



## Family of Christopher Hagerman and Elizabeth Cooper

compiled by [John A. Brebner](#)

01 February 2024  
Version 1.2

### Generation One

1. **Christopher Hagerman** #191186, b. 12 January 1721 in Hesse-Darmstadt or Magdeburg, Germany, d. 1795 in Northumberland County?, Upper Canada.

Family were of Dutch ancestry, supposedly landed in Quebec about 1759 before settling on 2000 acres in Dutchess County, on the east bank of the Hudson, near Poughkeepsie, New York.

He married **Elizabeth Cooper** #191187, 12 April 1753 in New York State, b. c. 12 February 1732 in Germany?, d. 1810 in Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario.

#### Children:

2. i. **Tunis (Edward) Hagerman** #179984 b. c. 1753.
3. ii. **Jacob Hagerman** #223014 b. 16 January 1754.
4. iii. **Elizabeth Hagerman** #223015 b. 1757.
5. iv. **Christopher Hagerman** #242405 b. c. 1757.
6. v. **Ann Hagerman** #223016 b. 1759.
7. vi. **Nicholas Hagerman** #179492 b. 10 December 1761.
8. vii. **Henry (Hendrikus) Hagerman** #223090 b. c. 1765?
9. viii. **Mary Hagerman** #223017 b. 23 December 1765.
10. ix. **Abraham Hagerman** #223018 b. c. 23 November 1767.
11. x. **Catherine Hagerman** #223019 b. 29 March 1770.
12. xi. **Isaac Hagerman** #223020 b. 08 June 1773.
13. xii. **John Hagerman** #185899 b. 19 August 1776.

### Generation Two

2. **Tunis (Edward) Hagerman** #179984, b. c. 1753 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York State,<sup>1,2</sup> occupation 1784 Soldier. Loyal Rangers, occupation Farmer, d. 07 August 1834 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>2</sup> buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>2</sup>

The relationship to this family is based on the nearby settlement of other members of the HAGERMAN family... needs confirmation!

**\*\* Verify Parents! \*\***

Lived in Ernestown.

He married **Mariah Clark** #179985,<sup>1</sup> b. c. 23 February 1778 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York,<sup>2</sup> (daughter of **Edward (Klerk) Clarke** #284898 and **Hillitje Lits** #284899), occupation 1851 Midwife in Ernestown, d. 11 July 1853 in Links Mills, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>2</sup> buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>2</sup>

**Mariah:**

1851: Widowed, enumerated near son Abraham and family in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington.

*Children:*

14. i. **John Hagerman** #179986 b. c. 1797.
  15. ii. **Mehitable M. Hagerman** #179993 b. c. 1800.
  16. iii. **Jane Hagerman** #179990 b. c. 1801.
  17. iv. **Edward Hagerman** #179989 b. c. 1807.
  18. v. **Elizabeth Hagerman** #179992 b. c. 1807.
  19. vi. **Eleanor Hagerman** #284922 b. c. 20 March 1809.
  20. vii. **Abraham Anthony Hagerman** #179988 b. c. 15 April 1814.
  21. viii. **Cynthia Hagerman** #179987 b. c. 1817.
3. **Jacob Hagerman** #223014, b. 16 January 1754 in New York State,<sup>3</sup> d. 25 July 1828 in New York State.<sup>3</sup>

He married **Sarah (Behren) Berrien** #291414, b. 31 DEEC 1758 in Westchester, New York (daughter of **John K. Berrien** #291415 and **Aaltje Brasher** #291416), d. in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.

*Children:*

22. i. **Elizabeth Cooper Hagerman** #291417 b. 1786.
4. **Elizabeth Hagerman** #223015, b. 1757 in Albany, New York State.<sup>3</sup>
5. **Christopher Hagerman** #242405, b. c. 1757 in Albany, Albany County, New York State, d. 1831 in Cobourg, Northumberland County, Ontario.

He married **Abigail (Nabby) Haskell** #242406, b. 09 September 1780 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, d. c. March 1838 in Lapeer County?, Michigan, USA.

*Children:*

23. i. **Elizabeth Lucinda (Lucy) Hagerman** #203316 b. 11 November 1797.
24. ii. **Meriah Hagerman** #242408 b. 09 August 1801.
25. iii. **Abigail Lena Hagerman** #242409 b. 05 January 1806.

- 26. iv. **Nathaniel Hagerman** #242410 b. c. 1802/1807.
  - 27. v. **Henry Cooper Hagerman** #242411 b. 09 September 1809.
  - 28. vi. **Joseph Ostrom Hagerman** #242413 b. 09 September 1809.
6. **Ann Hagerman** #223016, b. 1759 in Albany/Dutchess County?, New York State.<sup>3</sup> .
7. **Nicholas Hagerman** #179492, b. 10 December 1761 in Albany, New York,<sup>1</sup> occupation Lawyer in Adolphustown, d. 19 February 1819 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario?,<sup>1</sup> buried in United Empire Loyalist Burying Ground, Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

Extracted from "History of the Settlement of Upper Canada...", William Canniff, 1869

"Among the company of refugees which followed VanAlstine's lead to Canada, was Nicholas Hagerman.

"He settled in the village of Adolphustown, almost in front of the U. E. burying ground. The point of land here between the Bay and the Creek is still known as Hagerman's Point. The whole of the land except the burying ground was cleared by Hagerman. His house was situated a short distance west of the road leading from the wharf up to the village. It was built near the water's edge. The short period which has elapsed since that building was erected has not only consigned the builder to a grave almost unknown, and the building to the destructive tooth of time, but the very land on which the house stood, where he and his family daily passed in and out, is now washed away by the ceaseless waves of the bay.

"Mr. Hagerman was a man of some education, and it is said had studied law before leaving New York. At all events he became one of the first appointed lawyers in Upper Canada, probably at the time McLean, of Kingston, was appointed. He continued to live and practice law in Adolphustown until his death. "He was the first lawyer to plead at these Courts. He was a self-made man."- Allison.

"The writer's parents lived at, and near the village of Adolphustown when young; they knew the Hagerman's well, and for many a day and year attended school with Nicholas Hagerman's children. There were at least two brothers, David and Christopher, and two daughters, Betsy and Maria. Daniel was a sedate person, but "Chris." was a saucy boy. They were both elected to Parliament at the same time, but Daniel died before the meeting of Parliament. Christopher studied law with his father at first, was a pupil of Dr. Strachan's, and completed his legal studies in McLean's office in Kingston. The father and son were sometimes employed by opposing clients; at one time in Kingston, the son won the suit, much to the annoyance of the father. The father exclaimed, "I have I raised a son to put out my eyes." "No", replied the son, "to open them father." At the commencement of the war in 1812, Christopher went as Lieutenant with a Company from Adolphustown to Kingston. Shortly after he was chosen Aide-de-Camp to the Governor General. Thenceforth his way to preferment was steady. At the close of the war he was appointed Collector of Customs at Kingston. The Gazette of 5th September, 1815, says that Christopher Alexander Hagerman, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, was appointed to His Majesty's Council in and for the Province of Upper Canada.

On the 26th March, 1817, he was married to Elizabeth, eldest daughter of James Macaulay, Esq., Kingston.

He married **Anne Fisher** #179971, 28 October 1785 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>1</sup> b. c. 1765 in Montreal?,<sup>4</sup> (daughter of **John Fisher** #212786 and **Mary Campbell** #212787), d. 04 January 1847 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>1</sup> buried in United Empire Loyalist Burying Ground, Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

*Children:*

29. i. **Elizabeth (Eliza) Hagerman #179972** b. c. 31 July 1786.
  30. ii. **Maria Hagerman #179973** b. c. 1789.
  31. iii. **John Hagerman #179979** b. c. 1789.
  32. iv. **Christopher Alexander (Handsome Kit) Hagerman #179976** b. 28 March 1792.
  33. v. **Daniel Hagerman #179975** b. c. 1795.
  34. vi. **Henry Hagerman #223022** b. c. 11 February 1798.
  35. vii. **Jane Hagerman #179981** b. c. 20 December 1799?
  36. viii. **Joseph Nicholas Hagerman #179980** b. c. 1805.
8. **Henry (Hendrikus) Hagerman #223090**, b. c. 1765? in New York State, d. c. 1830 in Upper Canada? .

(Verify parents...)

He married **Blandina (Diana, Dentia) Ostrom #218183**, b. 31 January 1768 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York,<sup>5</sup> (daughter of **Roleuf (Ralph) Ostrom #218194** and **Elizabeth Yelverton #218195**), d. 23 November 1847 in Hastings County,<sup>5</sup> buried in Whites Cemetery, Bayside, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>5</sup>

*Children:*

37. i. **Elizabeth Hagerman #77200** b. c. 1784.
  38. ii. **Henry Hagerman #168724** b. c. 17 July 1789.
9. **Mary Hagerman #223017**, b. 23 December 1765 in Hallston, (Ballston?), Saratoga County, New York,<sup>3</sup> d. 15 August 1845 in Columbia, Herkimer County, New York, USA.<sup>3</sup> .
10. **Abraham Hagerman #223018**, b. c. 23 November 1767 in Albany, Albany County, New York,<sup>3,6</sup> d. 24 December 1856 in Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>3</sup> buried in St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery, Cobourg, Northumberland County, Ontario.<sup>6</sup> .

He married **Nancy Ann Graham #272882**, b. c. 1763 in New York?, d. 1831 in Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>6</sup> buried in St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery, Cobourg, Northumberland County, Ontario.<sup>6</sup>

*Children:*

39. i. **Joseph Graham Hagerman #245547** b. c. 1801.
11. **Catherine Hagerman #223019**, b. 29 March 1770 in Albany, Albany County, New York,<sup>3</sup> d. 14 November 1855 in Cooksville, Peel County, Ontario,<sup>3</sup> buried in Saint Peter's Anglican Church Cemetery, Erindale, Peel, Ontario.<sup>7</sup> .

She married **James Falconer #238701**, b. c. 1752 in Carlisle, Cumberland, England,<sup>1</sup> (son of **John Falconer #292187** and **Agnes Armstrong #292188**), d. 20 March 1835 in Streetsville, Peel, Ontario,<sup>1</sup> buried in Saint Peter's Anglican Church Cemetery, Erindale, Peel, Ontario.<sup>1</sup>

**James:**

Verity parents.

United Empire Loyalist, settled in Adophustown, Hamilton and Toronto.

*Children:*

40. i. **Isaac Falconer** #238703 b. c. 1800.
  41. ii. **James Falconer** #238704 b. 01 August 1802.
  42. iii. **John Falconer** #238705 b. c. 1801.
  43. iv. **George Falconer** #238706 b. 22 July 1807.
  44. v. **William Henry Falconer** #238707.
  45. vi. **Jane Ann Falconer** #292216 b. 1814.
12. **Isaac Hagerman** #223020, b. 08 June 1773 in New York State,<sup>3</sup> d. 07 August 1831 in Hope Township, Ontario.<sup>3</sup>
  13. **John Hagerman** #185899, b. 19 August 1776 in New York State, d. 06 May 1819 in Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario.

Possibly s/o Nicholas and Ann?

Lived in Sidney Township.

He married **Hannah Lake** #185898, b.<sup>1</sup> (daughter of **Nicholas Lake** #185892 and **(unidentified)** #185893).

*Children:*

46. i. **James Parrot Hagerman** #272907 b. 26 July 1809.
47. ii. **Nicholas Hagerman** #272901 b. c. 1806.
48. iii. **Mary Hagerman** #272924 b. 15 September 1805.
49. iv. **Eliza Ann Hagerman** #272925 b. 23 July 1811.
50. v. **Sophia Hagerman** #272927 b. 22 February 1816.

*Generation Three*

14. **John Hagerman** #179986, b. c. 1797 in Ernestown, Addington County, Ontario,<sup>2</sup> d. 11 June 1845 in Bath?,<sup>2</sup> buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>2</sup>

Lived in Ernestown.

15. **Mehitable M. Hagerman** #179993, b. c. 1800 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>1,2</sup> d. 03 August 1888 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>2</sup> buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>2</sup>

She married **Hugh Milligan** #179994,<sup>1</sup> b. c. 1790 in Ireland,<sup>2</sup> occupation 1861 Farmer in Ernestown Township, d. 10 April 1870 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>2</sup> buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>2</sup>

**Hugh:**

1861: Couple lived in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

*Children:*

51. i. **Ellen Milligan** #244985 b. c. 1823.

52. ii. **Jane Milligan** #246455 b. c. 1836.

16. **Jane Hagerman** #179990, b. c. 1801 in Canada West,<sup>1,8</sup> d. c. 1860 in Kingston Mills, Frontenac County, Ontario.

She married **Truman Potter** #179991, b. c. 1793 in Ernestown, Addington County, Ontario,<sup>8</sup> occupation 1851 Farmer in Pittsburgh Township, religion 1851 Presbyterian, d. 1861 in Frontenac County, Ontario.

**Truman:**

1851: Family lived in Pittsburgh Township, Frontenac County, Ontario. Note that the census lists two William POTTERS, one 9 and one 6...

*Children:*

53. i. **John Potter** #284908 b. c. 1823.

54. ii. **Hugh Potter** #272883 b. c. 1828.

55. iii. **Abraham Potter** #272884 b. c. 1831.

56. iv. **Rachel Jane Potter** #272885 b. c. 1838.

57. v. **William Potter** #272886 b. c. 1842.

17. **Edward Hagerman** #179989, b. c. 1807 in Ernestown Township, Addington County, Ontario,<sup>1</sup> d. 1910 in Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario.

Lived in Thurlow Township, Hastings County.

18. **Elizabeth Hagerman** #179992, b. c. 1807,<sup>1</sup> d. 03 August 1888 in Ontario.

19. **Eleanor Hagerman** #284922, b. c. 20 March 1809 in Ernestown, Addington County, Ontario, d. 27 December 1895 in Hastings County, Ontario.

20. **Abraham Anthony Hagerman** #179988, b. c. 15 April 1814 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>1</sup> occupation 1851 Farmer in Ernestown, religion 1851 Presbyterian, d. 28 March 1887 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>2</sup> .

Lived in Ernestown.

He married **Catherine Clark** #244992, b. 28 April 1821 in Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>2</sup> d. 06 July 1909 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>2</sup> buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>2</sup>

*Children:*

58. i. **Edward Lewis Hagerman** #182694 b. c. 07 April 1840.
  59. ii. **Mehitabel Hagerman** #182695 b. c. 30 September 1843.
  60. iii. **Eleanor Hagerman** #182696 b. c. 1845.
  61. iv. **Samuel Milligan Hagerman** #182697 b. c. April 1848.
  62. v. **Mary Jane Hagerman** #182698 b. c. 1850.
  63. vi. **George Hagerman** #244994 b. c. 1853.
  64. vii. **Abraham Anthony Hagerman** #244995 b. c. 10 April 1857.
21. **Cynthia Hagerman** #179987, b. c. 1817 in Ernestown, Addington County, Ontario,<sup>1</sup> d. 1887.
  22. **Elizabeth Cooper Hagerman** #291417, b. 1786 in New York, New York, USA, d. 25 June 1835 in New York, New York, USA.

She married **William W. Groesbeck** #291418, b. 17 September 1784 in Albany County, New York (son of **William Groesbeck** #291419 and **Catherine (Catarina) Van Duersen** #291420), d. 25 June 1835 in New York, New York, USA.

*Children:*

65. i. **Margaret Elizabeth Groesbeck** #291421 b. c. 1817.
23. **Elizabeth Lucinda (Lucy) Hagerman** #203316, b. 11 November 1797 in Cobourg, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>9</sup> d. 1860 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>9</sup> buried in Sine Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>9</sup>

She married **Peter Sine** #203314, b. 1800 in New York State, United States of America,<sup>9,10</sup> (son of **Peter Sine** #203310 and **Mary Henyon** #203311), occupation 1861 Farmer in Rawdon Township, d. 28 August 1864 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>9</sup> buried in Sine Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>9</sup>

**Peter:**

1861: Widowed, lived with children in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario. Is Gilbert SINE, c. 1844 a child in this family?

*Children:*

66. i. **Charles Matthias Sine** #272770 b. c. 1825.
67. ii. **Tobias Sine** #203255 b. 07 October 1827.
68. iii. **Jane Sine** #272789 b. 12 October 1829.
69. iv. **David Sine** #272790 b. 07 September 1833.
70. v. **Harriet Maria Sine** #272792 b. c. 1839.
71. vi. **Peter Sine** #272562 b. c. 29 April 1838/1840.

72. vii. **Cinda (Lucinda?) Sine** #245577 b. c. 1843.

73. viii. **Joseph Sine** #245578 b. c. 1848.

74. ix. **Lucinda Sine** #272800 b. 28 August 1848.

75. x. **Mayers Sine** #245579 b. c. 1850.

24. **Meriah Hagerman** #242408, b. 09 August 1801 in Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>11</sup> d. 21 November 1883 in Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>11</sup> buried in Port Hope Union Cemetery, Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario.<sup>11</sup> .

She married **(unidentified) Gage** #292139.

25. **Abigail Lena Hagerman** #242409, b. 05 January 1806 in Hamilton Township, Northumberland County, Ontario, d. 12 July 1869 in Hastings County, Ontario.

She married **James Sine** #219306,<sup>12</sup> b. c. 1804 in Ontario (son of **Peter Sine** #203310 and **Mary Henyon** #203311), d. 08 April 1864 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

76. i. **William Sine** #272831 b. c. 1836.

77. ii. **George Sine** #272843 b. 1839.

78. iii. **John Bidwell Sine** #272845 b. 11 March 1840.

79. iv. **James Sine** #272851 b. c. 1845.

80. v. **Robert Perry Sine** #272852 b. 06 May 1846.

81. vi. **Phoebe Sine** #272868 b. c. 1849.

82. vii. **Permilvia Sine** #272869 b. c. 1850.

83. viii. **Laurie Sine** #272878 b. c. 1853.

84. ix. **Benson Sine** #170214 b. c. 15 June 1855.

26. **Nathaniel Hagerman** #242410, b. c. 1802/1807 in Mariposa, Victoria County, Ontario, d. 02 November 1889 in Croswell, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA, buried in Croswell Cemetery, Croswell, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA.<sup>13</sup> .

He married (1) **Eliza Graham** #292140, c. 1828.

*Children:*

85. i. **Lucinda Hagerman** #292142 b. 28 June 1833.

He married (2) **Nancy Kendrick** #292141, 03 October 1872 in Greenwood, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA.

27. **Henry Cooper Hagerman** #242411, b. 09 September 1809.



28. **Joseph Ostrom Hagerman** #242413, b. 09 September 1809 in Upper Canada,<sup>10</sup> occupation 1861 Farmer in Rawdon Township, religion 1861 Baptist, occupation 1870 Farm Labourer in Imlay, Michigan, d. in Michigan, USA.

Was he a twin to Henry?

1870: Family lived in Imlay, Lapeer County, Michigan.

He married **Elizabeth Sine** #242414, b. c. 1818 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>10</sup> (daughter of **William Sine** #203313 [Farmer in Rawdon Township] and **Mary Frederick** #242415), religion 1861 Baptist, d. 03 December 1882 in Mayfield, Lapeer County, Michigan, USA,<sup>14</sup> buried in Lapeer County Poor Farm Cemetery, Lapeer, Lapeer County, Michigan, USA.<sup>14</sup>

**Elizabeth:**

1880: Widowed, lived with son Henry and family in Burnside, Lapeer County, Michigan, USA.

*Children:*

86. i. **Henry Hagerman** #245160 b. c. 07 December 1839.
  87. ii. **Mary Hagerman** #245224 b. c. 1845.
  88. iii. **Clarissa Hagerman** #245225 b. c. 1847.
  89. iv. **Eliza Hagerman** #245226 b. c. 1848.
  90. v. **Linda Hagerman** #245227 b. c. 1850.
  91. vi. **Christopher Hagerman** #245228 b. c. 1855.
29. **Elizabeth (Eliza) Hagerman** #179972, b. c. 31 July 1786 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>1,15</sup> d. 1826 in Rochester, Monroe County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup> .

Did she marry Stephen GOLDSMITH in Sidney Township?

30. **Maria Hagerman** #179973, b. c. 1789 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, baptized 16 February 1790 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>1,16</sup> d. after 1871 in Kingston? .

1861: Widowed, lived in a one storey frame house in Victoria Ward, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario with two daughters.

1871: Family lived in Victoria Ward, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario. Unmarried daughters Elizabeth, 45, and Mary, 43, lived with their mother.

(Enumerated near architect William COVERDALE).

She married **John Stoughton** #179974, 13 June 1821 in Bath, Lennox Township, Ontario,<sup>1</sup> b. c. 1793 (son of **William Stoughton** #213031 and **Ann (unidentified)** #213032), baptized 15 June 1793 in St. George's, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>17</sup> occupation Minister in Kingston, d. before 1861 in Kingston?

**John:**

.

*Children:*

92. i. **Elizabeth Stoughton** #223013 b. c. 1826.
93. ii. **Mary C. Stoughton** #223010 b. c. 1828.
31. **John Hagerman** #179979, b. c. 1789 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, baptized 23 March 1789 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.<sup>1,16</sup> .
32. **Christopher Alexander (Handsome Kit) Hagerman** #179976, b. 28 March 1792 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>1</sup> baptized 02 October 1792 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>1,16</sup> occupation 1797 Barrister in Upper Canada, occupation 1814 Customs Officer in Kingston, occupation Solicitor General, Attorney General for Upper Canada, d. 14 May 1847 in Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>1,18</sup> .

Lived in Kingston. Had owned the original Alwington House property, but had only completed its foundation by 1831 when he sold the property, just east of the proposed Kingston Penitentiary (constructed 1833 - 1834). Perhaps the Judge had changed his mind about living next door to a prison?

Transferred Lot 4, Princess Street Kingston, to James MARTIN, 1821

Four children by first marriage; three daughters, one son; (Wikipedia, 2021)

HAGERMAN, CHRISTOPHER ALEXANDER, militia officer, lawyer, office holder, politician, and judge; b. 28 March 1792 in Adolphustown Township, Upper Canada, son of Nicholas Hagerman and Anne Fisher; m. first 26 March 1817, in Kingston, Elizabeth Macaulay, daughter of James Macaulay\*, and they had three daughters and one son; m. secondly 17 April 1834, in London, England, Elizabeth Emily Merry, and they had one daughter; m. thirdly 1846 Caroline Tysen, and they had no issue; d. 14 May 1847 in Toronto.

Few individuals in Upper Canada's at times turbulent political history provoked such extreme hostility as Christopher Alexander Hagerman. Among the men with whom historians have commonly associated him, he was the most obdurate in his defence of church and state. He evinced "by temperament more than by design" the aggressiveness lacking in a John Macaulay\* and outwardly less evident in a John Beverley Robinson\*. William Lyon Mackenzie\*'s biographer Charles Lindsey\* thought Hagerman showed "a disposition to carry the abuse of privilege as far as the most despotic sovereign had ever carried the abuse of prerogative." Charles Morrison Durand, a Hamilton lawyer prosecuted by Hagerman in the aftermath of the rebellion of 1837, depicted him as a "grim old bulldog." If Macaulay was the back-room boy of Upper Canadian administrations from Sir Peregrine Maitland\*'s to Sir George Arthur\*'s, Hagerman was the bully-boy.

Unlike contemporaries such as Robinson, John Macaulay, Archibald McLean\*, and Jonas Jones, all of whom moved easily, and naturally, into positions of influence and power, Hagerman started down life's path as something of an outsider – lacking what Robinson termed "interest," by which he meant a patron. It was not that Hagerman had no advantages; it was just that he did not have as many as others. His background was respectable and loyal. Nicholas Hagerman was a New Yorker of Dutch ancestry who "took an early and an Active part in favour of the British Government" during the American revolution. In 1783 he emigrated to Quebec, and the following year he settled on the Bay of Quinte in what became Adolphustown Township. He acquired a modest stature in the community as a militia captain and justice of the peace. More important professionally was his appointment in 1797 as one of Upper Canada's first barristers

Within his closely knit family, young Christopher had an especial fondness for his brother Daniel and his sister Maria. From his father, it seems, he derived his keen sense of the loyalist legacy and an uncompromising adherence to the Church of England; it was perhaps symbolic that he had been baptized by John Langhorn\*, one of the church's staunchest defenders. A boyhood acquaintance, J. Neilson, recalled to Egerton Ryerson\* in 1873 that Christopher had "not . . . much early learning," and certainly, as historian Sydney Francis Wise has convincingly shown, he was never a pupil of John Strachan\*. Hagerman embarked in 1807 upon a career in the law – one of the

surest avenues to preferment and a comfortable life – as a student in his father’s Kingston office. He would be admitted to the bar in Hilary term 1815.

His personal qualities tended to set him apart. In November 1810, from York (Toronto), Robinson wrote to John Macaulay in Kingston: “We have been favored for two or three weeks with the company of the enlightened Christopher Hagerman a Youth whose bashfulness will never stand in his way – and who you may undertake to Say will never be prevented by embarrassments from displaying his natural talents or acquired information to the best advantage – After all, tho’, he has a good heart, and not a mean capacity, in short he is not So great a fool as people take him to be.” There was, as Robinson’s letter catches, a bravado and also an air of self-satisfaction to Hagerman, and they were as discernible in the young man as they would be characteristic of the older man.

His advance in society was effected through the good graces of outsiders, the military men who came to the province during the war years, stayed briefly, and cared little for local cliques. At the outbreak of the War of 1812 Hagerman enlisted as an officer in his father’s militia company. In 1833 he would write that he had “had the good fortune to attract the notice and obtain the patronage” of Governor Sir George Prevost\*, who was in Kingston between May and September 1813. Hagerman’s rise in local and provincial society dates from that period. He carried dispatches for Major-General Francis de Rottenburg\*, commander of the troops in Upper Canada, in August 1813. The following November he served with credit as Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Wanton Morrison\*\*’s aide-de-camp at the battle of Crysler’s Farm. In December he was appointed provincial aide-de-camp to Lieutenant-General Gordon Drummond\*, Rottenburg’s successor, with the provincial rank of lieutenant-colonel. It was a rather remarkable ascent.

More good fortune was yet to come. The office of collector of customs for Kingston had been vacant since the death in September 1813 of Joseph Forsyth\*, and on 27 March 1814 Hagerman received the appointment. He was with Drummond during the May attack on Oswego, N.Y., and was acknowledged in Drummond’s official dispatch for having “rendered me every assistance.” Present at the siege of Fort Erie in September, he again carried dispatches the following month. Drummond’s high regard for his young aide was shared by his successor, Sir Frederick Philipse Robinson, who appointed Hagerman “His Majesty’s Council in and for the Province of Upper Canada” on 5 Sept. 1815. Hagerman had undoubtedly arrived in Upper Canadian society, but under the unusual circumstances of wartime. When normalcy returned with the reappearance of Lieutenant Governor Francis Gore\*, absent since 1811, Hagerman’s appointment as counsel was undermined. Gore had wondered about it – in fact, he probably wondered who Hagerman was – and consulted the judges of the Court of King’s Bench. On 4 Nov. 1815 Chief Justice Thomas Scott\* reported their unanimous opinion “that under all the circumstances of the intended appointment . . . it is not expedient for the present to carry it into effect.”

At the end of the war Hagerman resumed the practice of law in Kingston. His childhood friend Neilson, who observed him at the bar, remarked upon his “great powers of persuasion,” and these would bring him to the fore of his profession. He found, however, that the collectorship of customs occupied him more than he had anticipated. He had been obliged to rent a house for an office, “the expense of which is greatly disproportionate to the allowance and fees attached.” Accordingly, in 1816 he petitioned the Executive Council for the grant of a vacant lot in Kingston on which he could erect a house and office. He received one-fifth of an acre. He was already a landowner, having been granted in 1814 1,000 acres, which he located in Marmora Township, and another 200 as the son of a loyalist. As befitted a rising member of the bar, Hagerman involved himself in many community endeavours. Undoubtedly the “genial qualities” noted by Neilson made him an effective participant. Among the organizations to which he donated or subscribed by 1821 were the Midland District School Society, the Kingston Auxiliary Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, the Kingston Compassionate Society, the Lancastrian school, the Union Sunday School Society, the National School Society, the Society for Bettering the Condition of the Poor in the Midland District, and the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. He was a shareholder of the Kingston hospital, a trustee of the Midland District Grammar School, treasurer of the Midland Agricultural Society, and vice-president of the Frontenac Agricultural Society.

Most aspirants to a genteel life in Upper Canada required a wife of respectable family. Hagerman’s marriage in 1817 to Elizabeth Macaulay, whose brother George he knew well, was a fine match: her father was well connected,

at both York and Kingston; her brother James Buchanan\* would become an executive councillor in 1825. Hagerman himself was a good catch, securely positioned on the ladder of success. He had an affinity for women and an ease of manner which doubtless aided him in romantic endeavours; he was, as well, tall, rugged, and handsome. (Although in later life his looks were marred "by an accident to his nose which gave his face a peculiar appearance," this "facial deformity," John Ross Robertson\* observed, was not "a bar to success in lovemaking.") Few details emerge of his personal life, for there are no family papers. What glimpses remain are incidental, but they suggest that the geniality of the public man was as apparent in the private man. He seems to have been an affectionate father and a loving husband. His first daughter was born in 1820; writing to a friend a year later, he tacked on a playful after-thought to a postscript, "Our little brat is as usual." He found amusing Chief Justice William Campbell\*'s remark at an 1826 trial that "men as lords of the creation have a right to inflict a little gentle castigation on our rebellious dames." The same year he fretted when his wife was stricken with a brief but "serious attack of illness."

It was not long after his marriage that Hagerman became involved in politics. In 1828 he would declare that his chief political impulse had been "his anxiety . . . upon all occasions by supporting the views and measures of Government (emanating as he was well convinced they did from a source eminently disinterested and patriotic) to promote the best interests of the Province.""

From the beginning he gave vent to that anxiety in a bruising fashion. In June 1818, in a minor way, he helped set the stage for the charge of seditious libel against the Scottish agitator Robert Gourlay\*. Later that month he confronted Gourlay in the streets of Kingston brandishing a whip, which he used to good effect on the unarmed Scot. Arrested and subsequently released, he had given Kingstonians a visible demonstration of where he stood politically. A now prominent local, Hagerman was elected to the House of Assembly for the riding of Kingston on 26 and 27 June 1820. He defeated, by 119 votes to 94, George Herchmer Markland\*, a pupil of Strachan's, a friend of Robinson and John Macaulay, and the son of leading Kingstonian Thomas Markland.

Hagerman entered the eighth parliament (1821–24) with a reputation outside Kingston at odds with his beliefs. A surprised Robinson at York admitted to Macaulay in February 1821 that he had been "grievously mistaken" about Hagerman: "He is any thing but a Democrat. Indeed his conduct is manly, correct & sensible & shews in every thing that kind of independence most rarely met with which determines him to follow the right side of a question tho' it may appear unpopular – his speeches gain him great credit." Such a misapprehension by Robinson, who had known Hagerman since 1810, worked with him (albeit briefly) during the war, and cooperated with him in the charge against Gourlay, may reflect a more widespread confusion about political stances. Mackenzie, after all, initially believed Jonas Jones to be a member of the opposition in the same parliament. Whatever the nature of the misunderstanding, it was quickly rectified. By mid February Hagerman and Robinson were working together and taking the lead on administration measures. The end of session won Hagerman strong praise from the attorney general, who wrote to John Macaulay: "Our friend Hagerman is a sterling good fellow, free from prejudices, and with every bias on the right side. . . . His talents & information can not well be spared."

In his political views Hagerman was "illiberal," to use the word Robinson would attach to himself in 1828 (the word "conservative" had not yet entered the political lexicon of Upper Canadians). He was also, to adopt another of Robinson's phrases, a "wellwisher of Church & State." In 1821 he supported William Warren Baldwin's defence of aristocracy and primogeniture against an intestate estate bill sponsored by Barnabas Bidwell\* and David McGregor Rogers\*. To vote for the measure would, Hagerman argued, "be departing from every thing venerable, noble, and honorable; . . . Democracy was, like a serpent, twisting round us by degrees, it should be crushed in the first instance, for if the bill passed, it would not leave them the British Constitution but a mere shadow." For Hagerman, the essence of the constitution was monarchy and executive prerogative. That same year he opposed a bill repealing the civil list since "it was necessary that the Executive government should have a fund of this description at their disposal; it is the case in all governments except those that are purely democratical. . . . Monarchy should be supported, and if you infringe a hair's breadth, you endanger the whole fabric." He was also a leading participant in the debate over Barnabas and Marshall Spring\* Bidwell's eligibility to sit as members, the opening shot in the war known as the alien question.

At another level, Hagerman proved a good constituency man, working on and proposing a number of measures of local concern. His major role in this regard was to second John Macaulay's leadership of Kingston's pro-union forces when the question of a union with Lower Canada arose in 1822. The separation of the old province of Quebec in 1791, he maintained, had "most unnaturally rent asunder . . . subjects of the same great and glorious empire, whose interests nature has made inseparable, and whose strength and improvement depends solely and entirely on their being united by concurrence of habits and sentiments, and a right understanding of their common interest." Macaulay argued the case for union on financial and economic grounds; Hagerman agreed with his views but concentrated on political and constitutional matters, which were the leading concerns of anti-unionists such as Baldwin. Hagerman, an ardent defender of the Constitutional Act of 1791, which had given Upper Canada its constitution, was as concerned as Baldwin not to jeopardize any of its essential parts. He favoured union as a means of overwhelming at an early stage Lower Canadian oppositionists whose advocacy of the assembly's powers at the expense of the Legislative Council's threatened "that balance between absolute monarchy and democracy, which so beautifully distinguished the British Constitution." What happened in the lower province would affect Upper Canada sooner or later, Hagerman argued. Thus, Upper Canadians should shun the role of "indifferent observers" or risk "losing the constitution under which they live." Though popular with Kingston's mercantile community, Hagerman's advocacy of union was insufficient to guarantee his re-election in 1824.

In fact, in a two-way race "a third candidate, Thomas Dalton, a local brewer and banker, withdrew " Hagerman was defeated, polling a mere 11 votes short of his opponent's total. Dalton took credit for Hagerman's loss, but the explanation is more complex. As S. F. Wise has argued, Hagerman may have been hurt by his injudicious remarks in the dispute over the "pretended" Bank of Upper Canada at Kingston. Hagerman had been an early director and shareholder, as was Dalton; at the time of the bank's collapse in 1822 he was its solicitor and shortly thereafter he became chairman of the board of directors to oversee its dissolution. In March 1823 parliament declared the bank illegal, made the directors liable for its debts, and set up a commission consisting of John Macaulay, George Markland, and John Kirby to handle the institution's affairs. The commissioners' report, tabled the following year, was unfavourable to the bank's administrators. Hagerman attacked the report, defending the directors with the exception of Dalton. Dalton responded with a masterpiece of vitriol condemning as spurious Hagerman's criticism of the commissioners and accusing him of being in league with them to destroy his reputation. Since as early as January 1823 Hagerman's own reputation had been undermined by "reports and insinuations" that his conduct as chairman was not in the best interests of the bank, Dalton's squib identifying him with the agents of the York elite may well have raised the ire of those who suffered by the bank's failure and thus influenced the outcome of the election.

Hagerman's defeat may also have had to do with his bumptious manner, which carried over into every aspect of his career. At a social gathering in York on 30 Dec. 1823 Hagerman, in the presence of Lieutenant Governor Maitland, Chief Justice William Dummer Powell\*, and Mr Justice William Campbell, insinuated, as Campbell related the incident to Maitland's secretary, Major George Hillier, that judges were "in the habit of deciding otherwise than according to the laws we are appointed to administer." An annoyed Campbell was left with the option of passing over the incident "in silence as an instance of rudeness and ill manners unworthy of serious notice, or of adopting such measures as I may conceive best adapted to the support of my judicial character, and to the proper notice of personal insult." Early that year Hillier had been "very much distressed" by a report of a "flagrant breach of decorum" on Hagerman's part towards Robert Barrie, commissioner of the Kingston dockyard. Strachan informed Macaulay of the "many rumours" surrounding this affair and of Hagerman's "recent argument" with Thomas Markland. Yet there was more. Strachan had been told that Hagerman wished to be solicitor for the bank commissioners who were investigating the bank of which he was already the solicitor – "an indelicacy," Strachan sighed, "which I would have considered incredible."

If Hagerman could give offence, with such apparent ease, to men of his own rank and station, he could prove unbearable to others. As collector, he enforced customs regulations with exactitude. He had, for instance, invaded Carleton Island, N.Y., in 1821 to seize a depot of tea and tobacco kept there by Anthony Manahan, whom he dismissed as a smuggler and a "Yankee Merchant." He even suggested to Hillier that he should be allowed occasional recourse to a military force to assist him. Early in July 1824 one Elijah Lyons was accidentally shot by a student in Hagerman's law office who was aiding him in this instance in his customs duties. Two months later 31

Kingstonians complained to Maitland of Hagerman's "proceedings and conduct." When "in the hands of a passionate, vindictive, ambitious, or speculating person" the enormous powers of the collectorship were, the petitioners wailed, "dangerous to the rights and property of individuals, the usual course of business, and the public peace."

Having been forced out of political life temporarily, Hagerman returned to his legal practice and his various endeavours. He bought, sold, and let properties throughout the Midland District and beyond it. He served as an agent for a number of proprietors and sometimes acquired lots in partnership with others. He was vice-president of the Kingston Savings Bank in 1822 and a director of the Cataraqui Bridge Company four years later. The failure of the "pretended" bank had cost him dearly, £1,200 plus contingencies by his reckoning, and by 1825 he had "to save money." He declined the offer of a District Court judgeship in October of that year because "I cannot afford to give up any portion of my practice in the Kings Bench, which I have reason to think wd. be materially affected by discontinuing my acceptance of suits in the inferior court." He was, however, willing to take an out-of-district judgeship and on 14 June 1826 Hillier notified him of his appointment to the Johnstown District.

Hagerman was a skilled lawyer who had, with Bartholomew Crannell Beardsley\*, defended John Norton\* of the charge of murder in 1823. He won further notoriety for himself in the fall of 1826 by defending the young bucks who had destroyed Mackenzie's printing-office and press. Although his law office was "lucrative" in the 1820s, Hagerman was tiring of it, and his professional weariness coincided with his reservations about town life. In 1827 he purchased a country property, living with his family in a "small, but comfortable stone cottage" until a "more spacious Mansion" was completed. He had "no intention" of returning to Kingston: "I have been living long enough in a style of expense, agreeable (to be sure) to my own taste, but which with reference to the claims of my little ones, it is not prudent I should continue."

In that year he was looking for advancement. He sought, he told Hillier, "preferment in my profession" but not "in any other department." He hoped that if an opportunity arose "during the present administration" he would not be disappointed. Early the next year he memorialized Maitland for elevation to the Court of King's Bench – Campbell was in England seeking a pension on which to retire and judge D'Arcy Boulton\* was ailing and close to retirement. At that time the administration of justice was swirling in a storm of controversy [see William Warren Baldwin], the result of William Forsyth's petition to the assembly in January 1828 complaining of Maitland's high-handed treatment of him. The political skies darkened further with the dismissal of Mr Justice John Walpole Willis\* in June 1828 and no doubt became even more threatening with Hagerman's unexpected nomination to the bench as Willis's successor that same month. Hagerman was simply too much the partisan for his appointment to restore to the Maitland administration any of the goodwill it had lost on such issues as political reform, the clergy reserves, the administration of justice, and the alien question. There was one boon for the opposition in Hagerman's nomination: he was unable to contest the general election held that summer.

Having been allowed sufficient time to wind up his affairs in Kingston and move to York to take up his unconfirmed appointment, Hagerman went on circuit in August 1828. He reported to Hillier from Brockville that "I have so far had no very unpleasant duty to perform, nothing has occurred worthy of particular note." Matters quickly changed when, in Hamilton on 5 September, he presided at the trial of Michael Vincent, charged with murdering his wife. Casting aside the tradition that a judge should serve as the accused's counsel, not his prosecutor, Hagerman advised the petit jury that "the deceased had been murdered by the prisoner; and he had no difficulty in saying such was his opinion." Over the objections of John Rolph\*, who was acting for the defence, the jury retired and found Vincent guilty. Hagerman sentenced him to execution and dissection, and three days later he was hanged in a badly botched manner. Bartemas Ferguson\*, editor of the Niagara Herald, found Hagerman's charge "remarkable" and wondered whether it had given "an undue bias to the jury." Francis Collins\* of the Canadian Freeman saw in Hagerman's action an extraordinary departure, yet another instance of irregularity in the administration of justice. In his view Hagerman was an incompetent whose only qualification for the bench was sycophancy. Although the feeling was by no means universal, it was shared by many among the administration's opponents. After the ninth parliament opened in January 1829, Hagerman was, as Robert Stanton\* observed, "every day called Judge Kit and has every odious invective brought against him." By July rumours abounded that his appointment would not be confirmed. They proved true. Robinson replaced Campbell on the bench and James Buchanan Macaulay replaced

Hagerman. The new lieutenant governor, Sir John Colborne\*, reported to the colonial secretary that Hagerman thought himself “ill used.”

But there were compensations. Since his arrival in August 1828 Colborne had shunned Maitland’s key advisers, Robinson and Strachan, and Hagerman stepped alone into the limelight of gubernatorial favour, becoming for a time the conduit for privileged information. To make up for the loss of his judgeship he was appointed solicitor general on 13 July 1829. His prestige was enhanced the following year by his election victory over Donald Bethune\* in Kingston. He was re-elected in 1834, handily beating William John O’Grady. By this time Kingston had become Hagerman’s private bastion; he was elected by acclamation in 1836.

With Robinson on the bench government management of the assembly in the eleventh parliament (1831–34) fell to Hagerman and Attorney General Henry John Boulton\* – with disastrous results. The latter was an inept dandy, the former was unequal to the task. Hagerman’s strength was his dogged commitment to the administration and to his own principles of church and state. His talent was a natural eloquence invigorated by the passion of the moment. The Kingston Chronicle caught him in full swing during an 1826 trial, and the editor’s conclusion was apt: “We have heard those who could, perhaps, reason more closely than Mr. Hagerman but very few indeed whose eloquence . . . is more powerful.” He was, as Thomas David Morrison\* would characterize him in 1836, “the Thunderer of Kingston,” a man given to “violent expressions of opinion.” Yet in debate, discourse, or conversation, once excited or engaged, Hagerman usually did more harm than good to the causes he so forcefully espoused. The most glaring example was his role, with Boulton, in the repeated expulsions of William Lyon Mackenzie from the assembly. When word of their actions reached Lord Goderich, the colonial secretary, both law officers were dismissed in March 1833. Colborne protested, however, and Hagerman, now a widower, set off for England to appeal. He returned the following year with a reinstatement from the new colonial secretary, Lord Stanley.

He also returned with a new wife. According to George Markland, “The match was not approved of in a certain quarter of the country – they said openly that nothing had ever occurred which caused so much annoyance – The Miss Merry and Kit Hagerman oh it was horrible they said.” Perhaps it was her attractions that made politics and his official duties irksome to Hagerman. Or perhaps it was a desire for change such as had overtaken him in the mid 1820s. Whatever it was, Robert Stanton noted in 1835 Hagerman’s inability to put his imprint on the twelfth parliament and his more frequent absences from the house. He was, however, there, and on the defensive, in 1835 when he unsuccessfully opposed M. S. Bidwell’s election as speaker, and when the house reduced his salary as solicitor general from £600 to £375.

That year, moreover, he was embroiled in a defence of the Church of England and the clergy reserves following upon Colborne’s endowment of 44 Anglican rectories in December, a political error of enormous proportions. For Hagerman, a self-declared “High Church & King’s man” who had equated dissent with “infidelity,” the established church was a key bulwark against immorality, equality, and a godless democracy. He was a devout member of his own congregation, St George’s in Kingston, and in 1825 had been a member, with John Macaulay and Stanton, of a committee that wrote an arrogant defence of the Anglicans’ exclusive jurisdiction over the town’s lower burial-ground. When John Barclay\* penned a claim for the equal rights of the Church of Scotland, Hagerman, as Robinson revealed, was one of the three anonymous authors who replied. In 1821 he had naturally assumed a direct connection between Robert Nichol\*’s remark in the assembly that there was no established church in Upper Canada and the desecration of the Anglican church in York later in the evening. Given his convictions, it is not surprising to find him leaping to Colborne’s defence in the matter of the Anglican rectories. The lieutenant governor’s blunder was, however, only compounded by Hagerman’s thoughtless affronts to virtually every other denomination.

Hagerman’s efforts in 1836 to stem the political fury aroused in the assembly by Lieutenant Governor Francis Bond Head\*’s confrontation with the Executive Council [see Robert Baldwin\*; Peter Perry\*] were futile. He made up his mind “to retire into private life.” His parliamentary and official duties kept him from his private office “longer than is convenient, to say nothing of the great draw back upon my domestic comfort.” There had been rumours in October 1834 of his possible re-elevation to the bench. Change did come but it was not what he wanted. On 22 March 1837 he succeeded Robert Sympson Jameson\* as attorney general; Hagerman’s law partner since 1835,

William Henry Draper\*, took over the solicitor generalship. Colonial Secretary Lord Glenelg, however, refused to approve Hagerman's appointment. He had no reservations about Hagerman's "private character and public merit" but professed grave doubts about the compatibility of his religious opinions with those of the government. At issue were Hagerman's denigrating remarks about the Church of Scotland in the assembly on 9 February. The congregation of St Andrew's Church in Kingston (Barclay's old church) had forwarded to the Colonial Office a resolution condemning Hagerman's "grossly incorrect statements and intemperate language." Head explained to Glenelg in September that Hagerman's speech had been "purposely and mischievously made as offensive as possible to the Scotch" by Mackenzie in his newspaper. Combined with Hagerman's personal assurances as to what had been said, Head's defence persuaded Glenelg to order Hagerman's warrant in November.

The outbreak of rebellion in December 1837 (Hagerman had noted on 30 November "the general quiet and contentment that prevails") brought – or necessitated – renewed commitment to public life. He was preoccupied through 1838 and 1839 with administrative details and judicial questions relating to the handling of rebels and Patriots. Although he was the father-in-law of Head's secretary, John Joseph\*, the connection availed him little more than ready access to the lieutenant governor. Robinson was Head's key adviser, and two recent recruits to the administration, John Macaulay and Robert Baldwin Sullivan\*, were the rising stars. Hagerman could not match their abilities in administrative work, analysis, or policy. Head's terse notations about the men on his executive capture Hagerman perfectly: "Able speaker loyal constitutionalist but I have no very high opinion of his judgement. Sound, honest." Neither Hagerman's standing as a courtier nor the cast of characters in government changed greatly when Sir George Arthur succeeded Head in March 1838. Arthur considered him "an honest straight forward Person – Sees matters rightly, and will speak with energy – but, then, He is not a hard Worker!" Arthur was aghast at Hagerman's reaction to the arrival of the report of Lord Durham [Lambton]: "He read the Report, and then went out to a party to Dinner! – Whereas He should have sent an excuse, & at once have set down & commented upon it, & without loss of time brought it under the notice of the House."

The question of a union of Upper and Lower Canada had been a topic of growing concern through the second half of the 1830s and Hagerman's stand is of interest. In February 1838 he indicated in debate that he would support union only if there were sufficient safeguards to ensure English-Protestant supremacy. Confronted by the union bill of 1839 he damned it as "republican in its tendency" and urged strengthening the "Monarchical principle." But when the bill came to a vote in the assembly on 19 Dec. 1839, Hagerman, brave declarations of opposition to the contrary, supported the union. The swaggering attorney general had in fact wilted under pressure from Governor Charles Edward Poulett Thomson. On 24 November Thomson, in private conversation with Arthur and John Macaulay, had wondered why "officers appeared to act as if they regarded not the will of the Government in any matter of public policy." The governor's first impulse was to dismiss his recalcitrant law officer but he decided against it on the advice of Arthur. After a frank discussion with Thomson on 7 December, Hagerman emerged with his bold opposition to union intact. Five days later he declared in the assembly that administrators could not be coerced into supporting it. He was, however, crumbling rapidly. In the assembly on the 19th he explained that since the union resolutions were before the house "by command of the Sovereign," "if the vote in favour . . . was persisted in, he would vote for them." John Macaulay informed a correspondent that he was disturbed to "see Hagerman's friends set up a comparison between his conduct & mine upon the Union Question – I would be sorry to set up so high as he did & after all break down." "You will soon hear," he added, "that he has retired . . . to a Puisne Judgeship." And indeed, with Levis Peters Sherwood's retirement, Hagerman joined Robinson, J. B. Macaulay, MacLean, and Jones on the bench, the appointment taking place on 15 Feb. 1840. His former partner Draper succeeded him as attorney general.

Upon his elevation Hagerman turned over his law practice to James McGill Strachan\*. He had hoped for an immediate leave but was obliged to wait until late August 1840 before sailing to England with his wife; they returned in July 1841. Compared to the demands of his previous life, the routines of the court must have seemed somewhat dull. Between March 1840 and October 1846 he travelled the circuit to various assizes on ten occasions, holding court almost 50 times. He also had the regular sittings of Queen's Bench en banc. His career as a judge awaits further study but one possible contribution should be noted. On 15 April 1840 he presided at the trial in Sandwich (Windsor) of Jacob Briggs, a black man charged with the rape of an eight-year-old white girl. The legal definition of rape required proof of both penetration and emission, and Hagerman so instructed the jury. Despite



contradictory evidence – medical testimony for the defence held “it would have been impossible for a full grown man, particularly a Negro to have entered the body” of a young girl – the jury found Briggs guilty, and Hagerman sentenced him to execution. Reporting on the case to the Executive Council, Hagerman overlooked the necessity of proving emission and concentrated on the question of penetration, coming to the conclusion, “most consistent with Law and reason,” that to convict for rape it was not necessary to prove that the hymen had been ruptured. After consulting with his colleague J. B. Macaulay, Hagerman decided that there was no legal objection to the jury’s verdict. The councillors agreed but commuted the sentence to transportation. The following year the statute on rape was revised and the technicality with respect to emission abandoned, a move hailed by feminist historians as a major turning-point in the law. Although evidence of a direct connection between Hagerman’s report and the 1841 law is lacking, it seems reasonable to conclude that it had some impact upon law officers as indicating the views of the judiciary.

Political power was gone for Hagerman in the 1840s. Chastened by his brush with Thomson, he had assured Arthur in August 1840 of his resolve “not to mix myself with party strife or discussion in any way.” The following year, from London, Arthur reported to Thomson, now Lord Sydenham, that he had seen Hagerman at a party and that he “talked a great deal as he always does but he was subdued in all his remarks.” In 1842, however, Hagerman did not hesitate to urge John Solomon Cartwright “on no account whatever to associate yourself in the Govt with abettors of treason – or the apologists of traitors.”

In his private life Hagerman was shaken by the death of his second wife in 1842, but his grief was allayed by his faith in the providential origins of all change. In 1823 he had offered his sympathy to John Macaulay on the death of a younger brother. “We cannot,” he wrote, “expect to pass through this life without afflictions, and when Providence dispenses them we may be benefited by reflecting that by being good and virtuous we shall avert the remorse which attaches to those who are compelled to regard them as the punishments due to vice.” He himself had been fortified by his convictions over the course of many family bereavements. Of his daughter Anne Elizabeth Joseph’s death in 1838, he notified an acquaintance that “it has pleased God to take this Child from me.”

Hagerman was married for a third time in 1846 Caroline Tysen was an English lady like his second wife. That year he was planning to retire to England when he took ill. His will, signed in a barely legible scrawl and noteworthy for the omission of any mention of religion, stipulated various bequests, the most important of which went to his two surviving daughters. He made provision for his son Frank, presumably a feckless youth who had been a disappointment to him, with the caveat that the executors pay the yearly amount only if they “shall consider that it is right and proper . . . having a due regard to the manner in which he shall conduct himself.” On 18 March 1847 Larratt William Violett Smith, a young lawyer, wrote: “Poor Judge Hagerman is still lingering on, so reduced that he may be said to be dying. His worthless son staggers drunk to his bedside in the daytime, whilst his nights are spent in the most abandoned company.” Hagerman died two months later; shortly afterwards his wife returned to England.

Hagerman had been useful to successive administrators from Maitland to Arthur. He enjoyed his greatest intimacy with Colborne, who would, however, in time seek out Robinson as a confidant. Hagerman was, perhaps, especially in the late 1830s, a convenient symbol of the uncompromising courtier in what was then known as the “family compact” – certainly Francis Hincks’s Examiner portrayed him as such – but he lacked the talents and intellect which made Robinson, Strachan, Macaulay, and Jones more important. His forte was sound and fury and more often than not it got him into trouble.

Robert L. Fraser, "HAGERMAN, CHRISTOPHER ALEXANDER," in Dictionary of Canadian Biography, vol. 7, University of Toronto/Université Laval, 2003-, accessed October 4, 2021, [http://www.biographi.ca/en/bio/hagerman\\_christopher\\_alexander\\_7E.html](http://www.biographi.ca/en/bio/hagerman_christopher_alexander_7E.html).

He married (1) **Elizabeth MacAulay** #179977, 26 March 1817 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>1,19</sup> b. c. 1799,<sup>20</sup> (daughter of **James MacAulay** #188498 [Surgeon's Mate, Queen's Rangers] and **Elizabeth Tuck Hayter**

#188499), d. 08 February 1832 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>20</sup> buried in The Lower Burial Ground, St. Paul's, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.<sup>20</sup>

**Elizabeth:**

(eldest daughter).

*Children:*

94. i. **Ann Elizabeth Joseph Hagerman** #222499 b. c. 1820.
95. ii. **Mary Jane Hagerman** #222500 b. c. 03 May 1823.
96. iii. **Sarah Marie Hagerman** #212489 b. c. 1825.
97. iv. **Francis (Frank) Hagerman** #222501.

He married (2) **Elizabeth Ann Merry** #179978, 17 April 1834 in St. George's Church, Hanover Square, London, England,<sup>1</sup> b. c. 1795 (daughter of **William Merry** #222480 [British Deputy Secretary of War] and **Elizabeth Walker** #222481), d. 1842 in Upper Canada.<sup>21</sup>

*Children:*

98. v. **(unidentified) Hagerman** #222487.

He married (3) **Caroline Daniel-Tyssen** #222482, 12 August 1840,<sup>21</sup> b. 1799 in Kent?, England (daughter of **William George (Daniel) Daniel-Tyssen** #222483 and **Amelia Amherst** #222484), baptized 13 July 1799 in Maidstone, Kent, England, d. 03 November 1877 in Didlington Hall, Norfolk, England,<sup>22</sup> buried 09 November 1877 in Cheriton, Kent, England.

**Caroline:**

Marriage not yet found in England...

(no children from this union)

1878: Usual residence at death was Farleigh House, Sandgate, Kent.

09 FEB 1878: Estate of under GBP 14,000/ proved by Charles Amherst Daniel-Tyssen on Northwold, Norfolk and John Robert Danile-Tyssen of 9 Lower Roack Gardens, Brighton, Sussex and Robert CARTER of 20 Bedford Row in Middlesex, nephew .

33. **Daniel Hagerman** #179975, b. c. 1795 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>1,15</sup> d. 30 June 1821 in Bath, Lennox County, Ontario.<sup>23</sup> .
34. **Henry Hagerman** #223022, b. c. 11 February 1798 in Fredericksburgh,<sup>3</sup> baptized 22 February 1798 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>16</sup> d. 1830.
35. **Jane Hagerman** #179981, b. c. 20 December 1799? in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>15</sup> baptized 02 March 1800 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>16</sup> d. 25 October 1830.<sup>3</sup> .

She married (1) **George Macaulay** #222495, 26 October 1822 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>1</sup> b. 11 November 1796 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>24</sup> (son of **James MacAulay** #188498 [Surgeon's Mate, Queen's Rangers] and **Elizabeth Tuck Hayter** #188499), occupation 1822 Ensign, Newfoundland Regiment of Foot, (Half-Pay), d. 07 August 1828 in Bath, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

*Children:*

99. i. **Elizabeth Hagerman Macaulay** #242531 b. 08 November 1824.

100. ii. **Maria Sarah (Leach) Macaulay** #242538 b. 08 November 1824.

She married (2) **George Baker** #179983, 30 May 1830.<sup>1</sup>

36. **Joseph Nicholas Hagerman** #179980, b. c. 1805 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>1</sup> occupation Lawyer/Solicitor, d. 02 August 1833 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>1</sup> buried in United Empire Loyalist Burying Ground, Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

Lived in Kingston.

He married **Ann McKenzie** #191183, 23 June 1829 in Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Quebec City, Lower Canada,<sup>15</sup> b. 04 October 1805 in Montreal, Quebec,<sup>15</sup> (daughter of **Robert McKenzie** #191184 and **Anna Aird** #191185), d. 03 August 1888 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario, buried in United Empire Loyalist Burying Ground, Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

**Ann:**

Verify parents

Was she also married to Alexandre MCRAE, s/o Duncan MCREA and Gelen GRANT of Duldraeggan?

Bequeathed estate to niece Sarah ELLIOTT, widow of late Captain ELLIOTT.

37. **Elizabeth Hagerman** #77200, b. c. 1784 in United States of America,<sup>25</sup> d. 18 October 1873 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>26</sup> buried in Hogle's Pioneer Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>27</sup> .

1851: Enumerated next to family of Henry HAGERMAN and Tabitha CLAPP... this is the basis for connecting Elizabeth to this family.... VERIFY!

She married **Stephen Goldsmith** #77093, 10 October 1803 in Sidney Township?,<sup>1,28</sup> b. c. 1780 in Jersey County, New York State,<sup>29,30</sup> (son of **Thomas Goldsmith** #77092 [Captain (Sea?, Army?)]) and **Asenath Conger** #77091), d. 16 July 1871 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>30</sup> occupation 1851 - 1861 Farmer in Sidney Township.

**Stephen:**

1851 - 1861: Farmed in Sidney Township, Hastings County with family.

*Children:*

101. i. **Henry H. Goldsmith** #77201 b. c. 1809.

102. ii. **Elijah Goldsmith** #77202 b. c. 1828.

103. iii. **John Goldsmith** #77203 b. c. 1830.

38. **Henry Hagerman** #168724, b. c. 17 July 1789 in Schenectady?, New York, United States of America,<sup>25,5</sup> baptized 15 February 1790 in Reformed Church of Schenectady, occupation 1851 Farmer in Sidney Township, d. 28 November 1852 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>5</sup> buried in Whites Cemetery, Bayside, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>5</sup> .

1851: Family lived in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Tabitha Clapp** #168725, 06 November 1811 in Adolphustown Presbyterian Church, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>5,28</sup> b. c. 14 August 1791 in Canada West,<sup>25,5</sup> (daughter of **Benjamin Clapp** #117495 and **Eustatia Leavens**

#223064), d. 11 January 1881 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>5</sup> buried in Whites Cemetery, Bayside, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>5</sup>

*Children:*

104. i. **Henry Hagerman** #168722 b. c. 1815.
105. ii. **William Hagerman** #111792 b. c. 1815 - 1818.
106. iii. **Benjamin Richard Hagerman** #111817 b. c. 08 January 1820.
107. iv. **Elizabeth Mary Hagerman** #182230 b. c. 1819 - 1821.
108. v. **Donald Murchison Hagerman** #203229 b. c. 20 April 1823.
109. vi. **Deborah M.A. Hagerman** #223104 b. 1826.
110. vii. **Fidelia Hagerman** #119138 b. 15 May 1827.
111. viii. **Paul Hagerman** #194038 b. 31 December 1830.
112. ix. **Joseph Ostrom Hagerman** #245322 b. c.1834.
113. x. **Laura (Lydia?) J. Hagerman** #194040 b. c. 1840.

39. **Joseph Graham Hagerman** #245547, b. c. 1801 in Hamilton Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>31</sup> d. 17 November 1860 in Hamilton Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>6</sup> buried in St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery, Cobourg, Northumberland County, Ontario.<sup>6</sup>

He married **Charlotte Augusta Wilder** #245548, 03 July 1833 in Hope, Ontario,<sup>32</sup> b. 24 July 1815 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA?,<sup>31</sup> d. 31 July 1854 in Hamilton Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>6</sup> buried in St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery, Cobourg, Northumberland County, Ontario.<sup>6</sup>

*Children:*

114. i. **Emma Hagerman** #103206 b. c. 1834.
115. ii. **John Graham Hagerman** #245549 b. 28 July 1836.
116. iii. **James Harvey Hagerman** #245559 b. c. 26 August 1839.
117. iv. **Margaret Hagerman** #245561 b. c. 1842.
118. v. **Oliver Hagerman** #245560 b. c. 1843.
119. vi. **Frances C. Hagerman** #292091 b. c. August 1846.
120. vii. **William Chauncey Hagerman** #245558 b. c. 1848.

40. **Isaac Falconer** #238703, b. c. 1800 in Streetsville, Peel County, Ontario,<sup>1</sup> d. 16 March 1879 in Chinguacousy, Peel County, Ontario.

Lived in Toronto.

He married **Jane Brigham** #292189.

41. **James Falconer** #238704, b. 01 August 1802 in Ernestown, Addington County, Ontario,<sup>1,33</sup> d. 22 January 1865 in East Oxford, Ontario,<sup>33</sup> buried in Norwich Village Cemetery, Norwich, Oxford County, Ontario.<sup>33</sup> .

Settled in Toronto.

He married **Catherine Casler** #292190, b. 11 February 1804 in Herkimer County, New York, USA,<sup>33</sup> d. 07 March 1897 in Norwich, Oxford County, Ontario,<sup>33</sup> buried in Norwich Village Cemetery, Norwich, Oxford County, Ontario.<sup>33</sup>

*Children:*

- 121. i. **Jabez B. Falconer** #292191 b. 17 January 1825.
  - 122. ii. **Isabella Falconer** #292193 b. 22 June 1827.
  - 123. iii. **George William Falconer** #292195 b. 12 September 1829.
  - 124. iv. **Sarah Jane Falconer** #292197 b. 16 November 1831.
  - 125. v. **Margaret Melissa Falconer** #292199 b. 11 January 1832.
  - 126. vi. **Nancy A. Falconer** #292203 b. 16 March 1834.
  - 127. vii. **Ralph Bidwell Falconer** #292205 b. 11 April 1840.
  - 128. viii. **Rachel Falconer** #292207 b. 10 March 1842.
  - 129. ix. **Harriet Newell Falconer** #292209 b. 29 February 1844.
  - 130. x. **Eunice Cornelia Falconer** #292211 b. 05 July 1846.
  - 131. xi. **James Bruce Falconer** #292213 b. 05 October 1848.
42. **John Falconer** #238705, b. c. 1801 in Streetsville, Peel County, Ontario,<sup>1,34</sup> d. in Kent County?, buried in Knight Cemetery, Howard, Chatham, Kent County, Ontario.<sup>34</sup> .

Settled in Toronto

Surname also appears as "FAULKNER".

He married **Mary (Jane) Jaynes** #236237, b. 11 August 1801 in Richmond Township, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>35</sup> (daughter of **Michael (Micaiah) Jaynes** #190093 and **Eleanor Bartley** #190092), d. 14 October 1877 in Kent County, Ontario,<sup>34</sup> buried in Knight Cemetery, Howard, Chatham, Kent County, Ontario.<sup>34</sup>

*Children:*

- 132. i. **Eliza Faulkner** #272946 b. 1826.
- 133. ii. **Martha Faulkner** #272947 b. 1828.

- 134. iii. **Michael Faulkner** #272948 b. 1831.
- 135. iv. **James Faulkner** #272949 b. 1833.
- 136. v. **William Henry Faulkner** #272950 b. 1837.

43. **George Falconer** #238706, b. 22 July 1807 in Adolphustown, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>1</sup> d. 22 April 1884 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>36</sup> buried in Erindale Cosmopolitan Cemetery, Erindale, Peel, Ontario.<sup>36</sup> .

Settled in Toronto  
(At least eleven children).

He married **Harriet Hemphill** #292215, b. 15 June 1810 in Glanford Station, Wentworth County, Ontario,<sup>36</sup> d. 13 May 1898 in Peel County, Ontario,<sup>36</sup> buried in Erindale Cosmopolitan Cemetery, Erindale, Peel, Ontario.<sup>36</sup>

44. **William Henry Falconer** #238707, b.<sup>1</sup>

Settled in Yonge Township.

45. **Jane Ann Falconer** #292216, b. 1814 in Northumberland County, Ontario, d. 12 June 1889 in Streetsville, Peel County, Ontario, buried in Eden United Cemetery, Streetsville, Peel County, Ontario.<sup>37</sup> .

She married **Hamilton Row** #292217, b. 1810 in Grimsby, Ontario,<sup>37</sup> d. 20 April 1883 in Streetsville, Peel County, Ontario,<sup>37</sup> buried in Eden United Cemetery, Streetsville, Peel County, Ontario.<sup>37</sup>

**Hamilton:**

Later spellings of the name are shown as "ROWE."

*Children:*

- 137. i. **James Row** #292218 b. 1838.
- 138. ii. **Lucretia Row** #292219 b. 1856.
- 139. iii. **Anne Eliza Row** #292220 b. 1859.

46. **James Parrot Hagerman** #272907, b. 26 July 1809 in Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario, d. 08 February 1868 in East China Township, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA, buried in Hillside Cemetery, Saint Clair, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA.

He married **Margaret Crawford** #272908, b. 12 August 1805 in Belfast, County Antrim, Ireland,<sup>38</sup> d. 1890 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, USA,<sup>38</sup> buried in Hillside Cemetery, Saint Clair, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA.<sup>38</sup>

*Children:*

- 140. i. **Mary (May) Hagerman** #272906 b. 27 May 1835.
- 141. ii. **Elizabeth W. Hagerman** #272909 b. c. 1831.

47. **Nicholas Hagerman** #272901, b. c. 1806 in Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>39</sup> d. 08 August 1856 in Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>39</sup> buried in Saint John's Anglican Cemetery, Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario.<sup>39</sup> .

He married **Hannah Russell** #272902, b. 08 April 1814 in England,<sup>39</sup> d. 25 January 1875 in Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>39</sup> buried in Saint John's Anglican Cemetery, Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario.<sup>39</sup>

*Children:*

142. i. **Christopher Augustus Hagerman** #272900 b. 04 October 1842.
143. ii. **Sarah Elizabeth Hagerman** #272904 b. c. 1831.
144. iii. **Thomas Russell Hagerman** #272905 b. 02 May 1834.

48. **Mary Hagerman** #272924, b. 15 September 1805 in Ontario,<sup>40</sup> d.<sup>40</sup> buried in Perrytown Presbyterian Cemetery, Perrytown, Northumberland County, Ontario.<sup>40</sup> .
49. **Eliza Ann Hagerman** #272925, b. 23 July 1811 in Ontario,<sup>41</sup> d. 19 April 1895 in Smith, Peterborough County, Ontario,<sup>42</sup> buried in Lakefield Cemetery, Lakefield, Peterborough County, Ontario.<sup>41</sup> .

She married **(unidentified) Fairbairn** #272926, d. before 1895 in Peterborough County?

50. **Sophia Hagerman** #272927, b. 22 February 1816 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>43</sup> d. 06 October 1870 in Durham County, Ontario,<sup>43</sup> buried in Saint John's Anglican Cemetery, Blackstock, Durham Ontario.<sup>43</sup> .

She married **John Marlow** #272928, b. 10 April 1811 in Corby, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>43</sup> d. 26 September 1887 in Durham County, Ontario,<sup>43</sup> buried in Saint John's Anglican Cemetery, Blackstock, Durham Ontario.<sup>43</sup>

*Children:*

145. i. **Hannah Sophia Marlow** #272929 b. 15 August 1835.
146. ii. **Nelson Marlow** #272942 b. 1841.
147. iii. **George Marlow** #272943 b. 22 June 1849.

*Generation Four*

51. **Ellen Milligan** #244985, b. c. 1823 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>2</sup> d. 03 January 1915 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>2</sup> buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>2</sup> .

She married **Jonas Amey** #244984,<sup>44</sup> b. c. 10 October 1819 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>2</sup> (son of **John Amey** #182639 [Farmer in Ernestown] and **Elizabeth Hogle** #182640), occupation 1861 Farmer in Ernestown Township, d. 07 October 1878 in Ernestown?,<sup>2</sup> buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>2</sup>

*Children:*

148. i. **George Baker Amey** #214978 b. c. 1848.
149. ii. **Catherine Amey** #246532 b. c. 1853.

150. iii. **Stephen H. Amey** #246533 b. c. 1857.

151. iv. **N.? Elizabeth Amey** #246534 b. c. 1860.

52. **Jane Milligan** #246455, b. c. 1836 in Upper Canada.<sup>45</sup> .

53. **John Potter** #284908, b. c. 1823 in Ernestown, Addington County, Ontario, d. 17 February 1904 in Frontenac County, Ontario.

(At least ten children).

He married **Mary Patterson** #284909, b. c. 1829 in Scotland, d. 24 June 1908 in Frontenac County, Ontario.

*Children:*

152. i. **Truman (Trueman) Potter** #284910 b. 01 September 1852.

153. ii. **Almon Potter** #284912 b. c. 1856.

154. iii. **Abraham Potter** #284913 b. c. 1856.

155. iv. **Margery Charlotte Potter** #284914 b. c. 1857.

156. v. **Ellen (Nellie) Jane Potter** #284915 b. c. March 1861.

157. vi. **Alexander Potter** #284916 b. c. 1863.

158. vii. **Andrew James Potter** #284917 b. 14 April 1863.

159. viii. **James Albert Potter** #284918 b. 14 September 1875.

160. ix. **Alexander Potter** #284919 b. c. 1878.

161. x. **William Potter** #284920 b. c. 1882.

54. **Hugh Potter** #272883, b. c. 1828 in Canada East,<sup>8</sup> occupation 1851 Labourer in Pittsburgh Township.

55. **Abraham Potter** #272884, b. c. 1831 in Canada East,<sup>8</sup> occupation 1851 Labourer in Pittsburgh Township, d. c. 1867.

56. **Rachel Jane Potter** #272885, b. c. 1838 in Canada East.<sup>8</sup> .

She married **William Carl** #272888, 25 October 1864 in Gananoque, Leeds and Grenville, Ontario,<sup>46</sup> b. c. 1824 in England,<sup>47</sup> occupation 1880 Carpenter in Hamtramck.

**William:**

Surname shown as "CARL" in 1851, evolved into "CARROLL" by 1880 Detroit census.

1880: Family lived in Hamtramck, Wayne County, Michigan.

*Children:*

162. i. **Charles T. Carroll** #272893 b. c. 1858.

163. ii. **William T. Carroll** #272894 b. c. 1867.



- 164. iii. **Maria F. Carroll** #272895 b. c. 1868.
- 165. iv. **Isaac Carroll** #272896 b. c. 1871.
- 166. v. **Albert Carl** #272889 b. c. 1872.
- 167. vi. **Adeline Carroll** #272897 b. c. 1876.
- 168. vii. **Richard Carroll** #272898 b. January 1880.

57. **William Potter** #272886, b. c. 1842 in Pittsburgh Township, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>8</sup> d. 18 March 1908 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.

He married **Kate Fitzgerald** #284921, b. c. 1868 in Nova Scotia?

58. **Edward Lewis Hagerman** #182694, b. c. 07 April 1840 in Canada West,<sup>48,49</sup> occupation 1901 Farmer in Ernestown Township, d. 1931 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>50</sup> buried in Violet Cemetery, Violet, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>50</sup>.

1901: Family lived in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Aramintha Vanorman** #244993, b. c. 04 January 1849 in Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>50,49</sup> d. 22 December 1933,<sup>50</sup> buried in Violet Cemetery, Violet, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>50</sup>

*Children:*

- 169. i. **Maria Mabel Hagerman** #245002 b. c. 1874.
- 170. ii. **Abraham Anthony Hagerman** #245003 b. 09 August 1876.
- 171. iii. **John Edward Hagerman** #245004 b. 28 October 1878.
- 172. iv. **Lewis Arthur Hagerman** #269667 b. 19 October 1880.
- 173. v. **William Overton Hagerman** #245005 b. 05 April 1882.
- 174. vi. **Anson V. Hagerman** #245006 b. 1885.
- 175. vii. **Frederick George Hagerman** #245007 b. c. 10 February 1887.
- 176. viii. **Walter Nelson Hagerman** #245039 b. c. 05 April 1890.

59. **Mehitabel Hagerman** #182695, b. c. 30 September 1843 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>48,51</sup> d. 17 October 1892 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>51</sup> buried in Morven Cemetery, Morven, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>51</sup>.

She married **Lewis Snider** #182828, b. c. 1840 in Canada West,<sup>48</sup> (son of **Peter Snider** #183742 [Farmer in Ernestown] and **Catherine Stover** #182823), occupation 1901 Farmer in Ernestown Township, d. 1922,<sup>51</sup> buried in Morven Cemetery, Morven, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>51</sup>

**Lewis:**

1901: Widowed, lived with children Luella and Delbert in Ernestown Township.

*Children:*

- 177. i. **Luella Snider** #292221 b. c. 09 November 1877.
- 178. ii. **Delbert Snider** #292222 b. c. 06 October 1883.

- 60. **Eleanor Hagerman** #182696, b. c. 1845 in Canada West.<sup>48</sup> .
- 61. **Samuel Milligan Hagerman** #182697, b. c. April 1848 in Canada West,<sup>48,52</sup> occupation 1874 Farmer in Ernestown, occupation 1918 Farmer in Haileybury, d. 26 December 1918 in Haileybury, Temiskaming, Ontario,<sup>53</sup> buried in Haileybury, Temiskaming, Ontario.

1898: Family moved to Syracuse, New York.

He married **Eliza Jane Baker** #245044, 08 September 1873 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>54</sup> b. c. May 1857 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>52</sup> (daughter of **William Baker** #245045 and **Sarah (unidentified)** #245046).

*Children:*

- 179. i. **Edith L. Hagerman** #279505 b. c. April 1882.
- 180. ii. **Jennie Hagerman** #279506 b. c. August 1885.

- 62. **Mary Jane Hagerman** #182698, b. c. 1850 in Canada West.<sup>48</sup> .

She married **Nelson Sharp** #245047, 22 September 1875 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>55</sup> b. c. 1849 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario (son of **Cornelius Sharp** #238950 [Farmer in Sidney Township] and **Mary Marjory (unidentified)** #238951), occupation 1875 Farmer in Ernestown.

*Children:*

- 181. i. **Ernest A. Sharp** #275396 b. c. 1877.

- 63. **George Hagerman** #244994, b. c. 1853,<sup>2</sup> d. 01 May 1853 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>2</sup> buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>2</sup> .
- 64. **Abraham Anthony Hagerman** #244995, b. c. 10 April 1857 in Ontario,<sup>2</sup> occupation 1902 Farmer in Bath, d. 17 December 1940 in Bath, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>56</sup> buried 19 December 1940 in Lutheran Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>56</sup> .

He married **Martha Mabel Milligan** #244996, b. 05 January 1877 in Ontario,<sup>2</sup> d. 1957 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>2</sup> buried in Lutheran Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>2</sup>

**Martha:**

1936: Death record for son Abraham shows birthplace as "New York State."

*Children:*

- 182. i. **Abraham Anthony Hagerman** #244997 b. c. 20 April 1894.
- 183. ii. **Tunis Borden Hagerman** #244998 b. 23 December 1911.

184. iii. **Leonard Earl Hagerman** #245025 b. c. 1905.

185. iv. **Samuel Alexander Hagerman** #245234 b. 08 November 1902.

65. **Margaret Elizabeth Groesbeck** #291421, b. c. 1817 in Highland Falls, Orange County, New York, USA, d. 08 May 1845 in New Salem, New Scotland, Albany County, New York, USA.

She married **Benjamin Franklin Havens** #291422, b. 22 May 1810 in Highland Falls, Orange County, New York, USA (son of **David Havens** #291423 and **Elizabeth Aldrich** #291424), d. 19 January 1886 in Albany, Albany County, New York, USA.

**Benjamin:**

(At least five documented children by first wife Margaret, and at least 12 by second wife, Hannah Epps VANDERLIP, and at least nine more by Phoebe VANDERLIP... a big family!).

66. **Charles Matthias Sine** #272770, b. c. 1825 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 27 December 1881 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Eliza Angeline Smith** #272771 (daughter of **Matthias Smith** #272772 and **Rebecca Rouse** #272773).

*Children:*

186. i. **Norman W. Sine** #272774 b. c. January 1858.

187. ii. **Charles Matthias Sine** #272778 b. 11 December 1865.

188. iii. **Melville Harford Sine** #272780 b. 29 July 1868.

189. iv. **Edith Lavina Sine** #272785 b. 06 May 1871.

67. **Tobias Sine** #203255, b. 07 October 1827 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>10,57</sup> d. 22 March 1901 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>57</sup> buried in Bethel United Cemetery, Spring Brook, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>57</sup> occupation 1861 Farmer in Rawdon Township.

1861: Family lived in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married (1) **Ruth Wright** #203256,<sup>58</sup> b. c. 02 August 1831 in England,<sup>10</sup> d. 28 January 1911 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>57</sup> buried in Bethel United Cemetery, Spring Brook, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>57</sup>

*Children:*

190. i. **William John Wesley Sine** #203265 b. c. 04 September 1850.

191. ii. **Jacob Sine** #203266 b. c. 1850.

192. iii. **Walter Sine** #203267 b. c. 1853.

193. iv. **Helen Lucretia Sine** #203268 b. c. 11 July 1855.

194. v. **Leonard Sine** #203269 b. c. 1856.

195. vi. **Olive Sine** #203270 b. c. 18 September 1857.

- 196. vii. **Huldah Sine** #203271 b. c. 1859.
- 197. viii. **Hubbard Tobias Sine** #203239 b. c. 09 August 1860.
- 198. ix. **Arthur Cornelius Sine** #203263 b. 25 April 1869.

He married (2) **Hannah Frair** #272788, b. 13 September 1830 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, d. 05 October 1865 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

- 68. **Jane Sine** #272789, b. 12 October 1829 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 31 January 1924 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

She married **Thomas Searles** #203282, b. c. 14 March 1826 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>10</sup> occupation 1861 Farmer in Rawdon Township, d. 20 January 1901 in Ontario.

**Thomas:**

1861: Family lived in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario. Clara REID, 9, was a servant in the household.

*Children:*

- 199. i. **Lewis Searles** #203284 b. c. 1842.
- 200. ii. **Simon Searles** #203285 b. c. 1852.
- 201. iii. **Lucy Searles** #203286 b. c. 1856.
- 202. iv. **Amos Searles** #203287 b. c. 1859.

- 69. **David Sine** #272790, b. 07 September 1833 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 02 July 1890 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Sarah Smith** #272791, b. c. 1834 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 20 August 1898 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

- 70. **Harriet Maria Sine** #272792, b. c. 1839 in Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario, d. 07 January 1899 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.

She married **Uriah Knox** #80059, b. c. 1834 in Canada West,<sup>59</sup> (son of **James Knox** #80053 [Linen Weaver] and **Martha Brown** #80054), occupation 1851 Labourer.

**Uriah:**

Family lived in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.

- 71. **Peter Sine** #272562, b. c. 29 April 1838/1840 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>60</sup> occupation 1885 - 1891 Farmer in Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario, religion 1891 Church of England, d. 24 June 1928 in House of Refuge, Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>61</sup>

1891: Family lived in Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Diana Wilson Bygott** #272561, b. c. 27 June 1848 in Barton-on-Humber, Lincolnshire, England,<sup>62,63</sup> (daughter of **John Bygott** #272555 [Farmer of 14 acres in Barton-on-Humber] and **Elizabeth Wilson** #272556),

religion 1891 Church of England, occupation 1901 Boarding House Keeper in London, Ontario, d. 12 February 1936 in Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>63</sup> buried 14 February 1936 in Pine Hills Cemetery.<sup>63</sup>

**Diana:**

1901: Lived with children in London, Ontario. Ran a Boarding House with 11 tenants... husband not present.  
1936: Usual address at death: 627 Broadview Avenue, Toronto.

*Children:*

- 203. i. **(unidentified) Sine** #272563.
  - 204. ii. **Wilson Bygott Sine** #272793 b. 09 September 1869.
  - 205. iii. **Ellen (Ella) Sine** #272760 b. c. 18 March 1874.
  - 206. iv. **Blanche Sine** #272761 b. c. 12 November 1875.
  - 207. v. **Gertrude Sine** #272762 b. 28 May 1885.
  - 208. vi. **Kathleen Sine** #272763 b. c. 14 May 1891.
72. **Cinda (Lucinda?) Sine** #245577, b. c. 1843 in Upper Canada.<sup>10</sup> .  
73. **Joseph Sine** #245578, b. c. 1848 in Upper Canada.<sup>10</sup> .  
74. **Lucinda Sine** #272800, b. 28 August 1848 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 13 December 1903 in Mill Street, Frankford, Hastings County, Ontario.

She married **Charles Hubbard Bell** #272801, b. 06 December 1830 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario (son of **Frederick Bell** #233491 and **Sarah Fralick** #235198), d. 22 February 1924 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA.

*Children:*

- 209. i. **David Ernest Bell** #272802 b. 1885.
  - 210. ii. **Daisy Bell** #272803 b. 1887.
  - 211. iii. **Catherine Almeda Bell** #272804 b. 1887.
  - 212. iv. **John Bell** #272805.
75. **Mayers Sine** #245579, b. c. 1850 in Upper Canada.<sup>10</sup> .  
76. **William Sine** #272831, b. c. 1836 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 28 April 1914 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Jane Burnett Benson** #272832, b. c. 1839 in County Roscommon, Ireland, d. 08 August 1887 in Port Dover, Ontario.

*Children:*

- 213. i. **Edith Salina Sine** #272833 b. c. 1860.
- 214. ii. **Almeretta Sine** #272834 b. c. 1863.

- 215. iii. **William John Egerton Sine** #272835 b. c. 1863.
- 216. iv. **Emma Estella Sine** #272836 b. c. 1866.
- 217. v. **Isabella Cornelia Sine** #272837 b. c. 1869.
- 218. vi. **Blanche Sine** #272838 b. c. 1870.
- 219. vii. **Annie Louise Sine** #272839 b. 19 January 1872.
- 220. viii. **Ethel Christina Sine** #272840 b. 28 April 1877.
- 221. ix. **(unnamed) Sine** #272841 b. 09 July 1878.
- 222. x. **James Norman Benson Sine** #272842 b. 20 July 1881.

77. **George Sine** #272843, b. 1839 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Hannah Stewart** #272844, b. c. 1844 in Tyendinaga Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

78. **John Bidwell Sine** #272845, b. 11 March 1840 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 18 March 1928 in Hastings County, Ontario.

He married (1) **Elizabeth Ham** #272846, b. 29 September 1844 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 03 June 1913 in Stirling, Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married (2) **Margaret Wright** #272847, b. 03 August 1856 in Stirling, Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario (daughter of **Henry Wright** #272848 and **Eliza Joyce** #272849), d. 15 May 1930 in Stirling, Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

79. **James Sine** #272851, b. c. 1845 in Hastings County, Ontario.

80. **Robert Perry Sine** #272852, b. 06 May 1846 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 09 June 1911 in Ivanhoe, Ontario.

He married (1) **Sarah Elizabeth Ovens** #272853, b. 1855 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario (daughter of **Thomas Ovens** #272854 and **Adeline Wildman** #272855), d. 01 May 1898 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

- 223. i. **Matilda Sine** #272856 b. 29 January 1875.
- 224. ii. **George Arthur Sine** #272857 b. 12 July 1877.
- 225. iii. **William Ernest Sine** #272858 b. 13 July 1877.

He married (2) **Asenath Holden** #263066, b. 22 June 1852 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>64</sup> (daughter of **Sylvester Holden** #263063 [Farmer in Huntingdon Township] and **Cinderella Magdalene Reed** #263064), d. 11 December 1920 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

81. **Phoebe Sine** #272868, b. c. 1849 in Ontario.

82. **Permilia Sine** #272869, b. c. 1850 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

She married **Joseph Sharp** #272870, b. c. 1825 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario (son of **Lawrence Sharp** #234387 [Farmer in Sidney Township] and **Mary Rikley** #233465), d. 26 July 1888 in Hastings County, Ontario.

83. **Laurie Sine** #272878, b. c. 1853 in Ontario, d. 20 March 1907 in Springfield, Oakland, Michigan, USA.  
84. **Benson Sine** #170214, b. c. 15 June 1855 in Ontario,<sup>65</sup> occupation 1881 Farmer in Rawdon, Hastings County, d. 1932 in Frankford, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>65</sup> buried in Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Frankford, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>65</sup>.

He married **Theresa Eleanor Kemp** #170215, 02 November 1881 in Millbridge, Tudor Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>66</sup> b. 29 May 1859 in Percy Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>65,67</sup> (daughter of **Joseph Kemp** #170186 and **Mary Ann Cunningham** #170187), d. 13 May 1918 in Con. 5, Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>68</sup> buried in Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Frankford, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>65</sup>

*Children:*

226. i. **James Wilmot Sine** #272879 b. 07 January 1883.  
227. ii. **Almina Gertrude Sine** #272880 b. 23 August 1884.  
228. iii. **Ida H. Sine** #272881 b. c. 1885.  
229. iv. **Everett Gaston Sine** #219308 b. c. 1889.  
230. v. **Edith Victoria Sine** #219311 b. c. 05 June 1886/1890.  
231. vi. **Ernest Aaron Perry Sine** #170213 b. c. 31 October 1891.  
232. vii. **Betsy Ann Abigail Sine** #77800 b. 26 October 1893.  
233. viii. **Thomas Albert (William James) Sine** #219305 b. c. 29 September 1896.
85. **Lucinda Hagerman** #292142, b. 28 June 1833 in Upper Canada,<sup>13</sup> d. 10 June 1901 in Croswell, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA,<sup>13</sup> buried in Croswell Cemetery, Croswell, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA.<sup>13</sup>.

She married **Thomas Hutchinson** #292143, b. 16 September 1816 in Derbyshire, England,<sup>13</sup> d. 29 November 1884 in Croswell, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA,<sup>13</sup> buried in Croswell Cemetery, Croswell, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA.<sup>13</sup>

*Children:*

234. i. **Charlotte (Lottie) Hutchinson** #292144 b. 26 December 1850.  
235. ii. **Anna Maria Hutchinson** #292158 b. 28 December 1854.  
236. iii. **Johanna E. Hutchinson** #292164 b. 09 December 1857.  
237. iv. **Jane L. Hutchinson** #292169 b. 25 September 1861.  
238. v. **Sarah E. Hutchinson** #292176 b. 27 October 1863.  
239. vi. **Charles Edson Hutchinson** #292180 b. 05 August 1865.  
240. vii. **Emma Rosetta Hutchinson** #292182 b. 22 June 1868.

241. viii. **George W. Hutchinson** #292186 b. 18 September 1870.

86. **Henry Hagerman** #245160, b. c. 07 December 1839 in Canada,<sup>69</sup> occupation 1861 Labourer in Rawdon Township, occupation 1880 Labourer in Burnside, Michigan, occupation 1910 Own Account, d. 31 December 1912 in East Jordan, Charlevoix, Michigan, USA,<sup>70</sup> buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, East Jordan, Charlevoix County, Michigan, USA.<sup>71</sup> .

1880: Family lived in Burnside, Lapeer County, Michigan, USA.

1910: Family lived in South Arm, Charlevoix County, Michigan, USA.

He married **Lucretia Ellen McKee** #245161, 04 July 1865 in Port Huron, Michigan, USA, b. c. 02 August 1846 in Rawdon, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>69,71</sup> (daughter of **Sylvester George McKee** #245206 [Farmer in Michigan] and **Irena Mosher** #245207), d. 12 July 1922 in Greenleaf Township, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA,<sup>71</sup> buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, East Jordan, Charlevoix County, Michigan, USA.<sup>71</sup>

#### **Lucretia:**

Father born New York, mother born in Canada.

#### *Children:*

242. i. **Elizabeth Hagerman** #245162 b. c. 11 October 1866.

243. ii. **Margaret Hagerman** #245163 b. c. 1869.

244. iii. **Delia (Delilah) Hagerman** #245164 b. c. 1871.

245. iv. **Lucretia Hagerman** #245165 b. c. 17 February 1873.

246. v. **Aramintha (Armene) Hagerman** #245166 b. c. 1877.

247. vi. **Mary Hagerman** #245167 b. 13 February 1879.

87. **Mary Hagerman** #245224, b. c. 1845 in Upper Canada.<sup>10</sup> .

88. **Clarissa Hagerman** #245225, b. c. 1847 in Upper Canada.<sup>10</sup> .

89. **Eliza Hagerman** #245226, b. c. 1848 in Upper Canada,<sup>10</sup> occupation 1870 House Servant in Imlay, Michigan.

1870: Lived with family in Imlay, Michigan.

She married **Edward Fitzpatrick** #245233, 09 October 1870 in Imlay, Lapeer County, Michigan, USA,<sup>72</sup> b. c. 1839.

90. **Linda Hagerman** #245227, b. c. 1850 in Upper Canada.<sup>10</sup> .

91. **Christopher Hagerman** #245228, b. c. 1855 in Upper Canada.<sup>10</sup> .

He married **Violet Orvice** #245229, 31 December 1920 in Cheboygan, Michigan, USA,<sup>73</sup> b. in Ionia County, Michigan, USA (daughter of **John Orvice** #245231 and **Ellen Place** #245232).

92. **Elizabeth Stoughton** #223013, b. c. 1826 in Bath, Lennox Township, Ontario,<sup>74</sup> never married, religion Church of England, d. 18 February 1905 in 4 King Street, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.<sup>75</sup> .

93. **Mary C. Stoughton** #223010, b. c. 1828 in Ontario,<sup>74</sup> never married, religion Church of England, d. 19 February 1910 in 2 Hale's Cottages, King Street, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.<sup>76</sup> .



1871: Unmarried, lived with widowed mother and sister Elizabeth in Kingston..

94. **Ann Elizabeth Joseph Hagerman** #222499, b. c. 1820 in England,<sup>21</sup> d. 14 June 1838 in Toronto, York County, Upper Canada.<sup>21</sup> .

She married **John Joseph** #222502, 26 July 1837 in St. James Church, Toronto, York County, Upper Canada,<sup>77</sup> b. c. 1801 in England,<sup>78</sup> occupation 1837 Private Secretary to Sir Francis Bond Head, d. 28/29 May 1851 in Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>78</sup>

**John:**

Family of one son only.

See biography at: J. K. Johnson, "JOSEPH, JOHN," in Dictionary of Canadian Biography, vol. 8, University of Toronto/Université Laval, 2003-, accessed October 4, 2021, [http://www.biographi.ca/en/bio/joseph\\_john\\_8E.html](http://www.biographi.ca/en/bio/joseph_john_8E.html).

*Children:*

248. i. **Frank John Joseph** #222515 b. c. 1838.

95. **Mary Jane Hagerman** #222500, b. c. 03 May 1823 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>21</sup> d. 18 January 1892 in Toronto, York County, Ontario.

She married **John Beverley Robinson** #222503, 30 June 1847 in St. George's Church, Toronto, York County, Upper Canada,<sup>79</sup> b. 21 February 1821 in Upper Canada (son of **John Beverley Robinson** #222509 [First Baronet of Toronto, U.E.L., C.B., D.C.L.] and **Emma Walker** #222510), occupation 1871 Barrister in Toronto, d. 19 June 1896 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, buried in Saint James Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>80</sup>

**John:**

Second son (1847 marriage announcement)

1861 - 1891: Family lived in Toronto, York County, Ontario.

*Children:*

249. i. **John Beverley Robinson** #222505 b. c. 1849.
250. ii. **Caroline (Minnie) Robinson** #222507 b. c. 1852.
251. iii. **Napier Strachan Robinson** #222504 b. c. 25 September 1850.
252. iv. **Christopher Conway Robinson** #222506 b. c. 1854.
253. v. **Augusta Louise Robinson** #222508 b. c. 12 February 1859.

96. **Sarah Marie Hagerman** #212489, b. c. 1825 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>81</sup> d. 26 December 1828 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>20,81</sup> buried in The Lower Burial Ground, St. Paul's, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.<sup>20</sup> .

97. **Francis (Frank) Hagerman** #222501, b.<sup>21</sup> d. after 1847 in Toronto? .

Supposedly a disappointment to the family, a ne'er-to-well and alcoholic who associated with "bad company."

98. **(unidentified) Hagerman** #222487, d.<sup>18</sup>.

99. **Elizabeth Hagerman Macaulay** #242531, b. 08 November 1824 in Ontario, d. 08 December 1899 in Toronto, York County, Ontario.

She married **Matthew Robert Vankoughnet** #242533, 09 November 1850.

*Children:*

254. i. **Eva Macaulay Vankoughnet** #242534 b. 05 October 1859.

255. ii. **Annie Madeline Vankoughnet** #242535 b. c. 1863.

256. iii. **George M.L. Vankoughnet** #242536 b. c. 1869.

257. iv. **Matthew Scott Vankoughnet** #242537.

100. **Maria Sarah (Leach) Macaulay** #242538, b. 08 November 1824 in Ontario,<sup>82</sup> religion 1851 Church of England, d. 23 July 1860 in Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario,<sup>82</sup> buried in Mount Royal Cemetery, Outremont, Montreal, Quebec.<sup>82</sup>

She married **Thomas Richardson Ross** #242539, c. 1846, b. c. 1822 in Montreal, Lower Canada,<sup>83</sup> (son of **David Ross** #292351 and **Jane Davidson** #292352), occupation 1851 Government Clerk in Quebec City, occupation 1901 Civil Service, Retired, religion 1851 - 1901 Church of England, d. 10 August 1901 in 188 Stewart Street, Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario,<sup>84</sup> buried in Mount Royal Cemetery, Outremont, Montreal, Quebec.<sup>82</sup>

**Thomas:**

1851: Family lived in Quebec City with two servants, Elizabeth MADDEN, 14 and Margaret MURRAY, 18; both Roman Catholic and born in Ireland.

1861: Widowed, lived with Peter and Ann DIEHL on John Street, East Side, Toronto.

18981 - 1901: Lived with second wife and two servants in St. George's Ward, Ottawa.

1902; National Probate Calendar (England) shows an estate of GBP 227/ probated to the attorney for his widow, Ellen Eliza ROSS and Henry Carleton MONK.

*Children:*

258. i. **Ann Jane Ross** #242540 b. 08 June 1847.

101. **Henry H. Goldsmith** #77201, b. c. 1809 in Canada West,<sup>25</sup> occupation 1861 Farmer in Sidney Township.

1851 - 1861: Farmed in Sidney Township, Hastings County next to father Stephen.

1871: Informant at father's death.

He married **Margaret Lazier** #77204, 28 January 1836 in Sophiasburgh?, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>85</sup> b. c. 1814 in Canada West.<sup>25</sup>

*Children:*

259. i. **Silvy Ann Goldsmith** #77218 b. c. 1838.

260. ii. **Caleb Gilbert Goldsmith** #77211 b. c. 1842.

261. iii. **Phoebe E. Goldsmith** #77217 b. c. 1844.

262. iv. **Peter Lazier Goldsmith #77205** b. 19 December 1847.

263. v. **Tabitha Goldsmith #243961** b. c. 1852.

102. **Elijah Goldsmith #77202**, b. c. 1828 in Canada West,<sup>25</sup> occupation 1851 Labourer in Sidney Township.

103. **John Goldsmith #77203**, b. c. 1830 in Canada West,<sup>25</sup> occupation 1851 Labourer in Sidney Township.

104. **Henry Hagerman #168722**, b. c. 1815 in Canada West,<sup>25</sup> occupation 1851 Farmer in Sidney Township, d. 1881 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>5</sup> buried in Whites Cemetery, Bayside, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>5</sup>

1851: Family lived in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Nancy Davis #168723**, b. c. 1817 in Canada West,<sup>25</sup> d. 1901 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>5</sup> buried in Whites Cemetery, Bayside, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>5</sup>

*Children:*

264. i. **Margaret Ann Hagerman #194064** b. c. 1837.

265. ii. **Richard D. Hagerman #194066** b. c. 1840.

266. iii. **James L. Hagerman #194067** b. c. 1842.

267. iv. **George A. Hagerman #194068** b. c. 1845.

268. v. **Harriet Jane "Annie" Hagerman #74880** b. 23 April 1849.

269. vi. **Thomas B. Hagerman #242403** b. c. 1853.

270. vii. **William W. Hagerman #282418** b. c. 1838.

105. **William Hagerman #111792**, b. c. 1815 - 1818 in Canada West,<sup>25</sup> d. 18 September 1863 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>86</sup> buried in Ketcheson Cemetery, Sidney, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>86</sup>

1851: Family lived in Sidney Township, Hastings County.

He married **Gatrey Ketcheson #111791**,<sup>87</sup> b. c. 1813 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>87,25</sup> (daughter of **William Ketcheson #105973** [Colonel, British Army] and **Nancy Ann Roblin #105974**), d. 1899 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>87</sup> buried in Ketcheson Cemetery, Sidney, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>86</sup>

**Gatrey:**

Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, 1904, page 5.

"His daughter Gatrey is the subject of a well-known incident that happened when she was a child five years old. The family was living in the fifth concession of Sidney, and the child was sent on an errand to the house of a neighbour, Duncan Irvine, some miles distant. The forest intervened, and when darkness approached and she had not returned, the parents became alarmed. As it was evident that Gatrey had wandered from the trail and was lost, the two families instituted a search. Several Indian scouts and hunters were engaged, and for miles around the woods were searched; but the night was dark, and, to add to the difficulty, a storm of rain and hail set in. On Monday every settler and brave in the neighborhood turned out to assist; on Tuesday, the searchers had increased to three hundred. They shouted, fired guns, and looked in every hole and brush heap; caves of bears and other

wild animals were searched. On Friday, Indian runners were sent up and down the Bay to call for help to find the body, as it was supposed by then that the child must be dead. The force increased to five hundred. They organized into squads and scoured the forest in every direction, but their efforts were unavailing until, just as they were about to abandon the search, the child was found alive. The joyful news was proclaimed by shouts that made the forest ring with the glad acclaim. Gatreay had wandered eight days in the forest, and had subsisted on wintergreens. The nights were cold and she was barefooted and thinly clad. One night an animal of some kind lay upon her cold feet, and lest it might kill her, she was afraid to stir. Just before she was found, she had lain down to die, having previously repeated a verse she had learned of her prayers. She was reduced to a skeleton, and it was some time before she recovered from the terrible experience. For months she shrank with terror at the approach of darkness; but in time the baneful effects of her eight day's exposure to October weather in a Canadian forest passed away, and she grew into strong and vigorous womanhood."

*Children:*

271. i. **William W. Hagerman** #111794 b. c. 1840.

272. ii. **John Hagerman** #245588 b. 18 February 1847.

106. **Benjamin Richard Hagerman** #111817, b. c. 08 January 1820 in Hastings County, Upper Canada,<sup>88</sup> occupation 1861 Farmer in Rawdon Township, d. 10 April 1884 in Rawdon, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>89</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup> .

1861: Family lived in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Matilda Ketcheson** #111816,<sup>87</sup> b. c. 15 January 1820 in Rawdon, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>87,88</sup> (daughter of **William Ketcheson** #105973 [Colonel, British Army] and **Nancy Ann Roblin** #105974), d. 01 August 1907 in Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>89</sup> buried Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup>

**Matilda:**

1891: Widowed, lived with son William and family in Rawdon Township.

*Children:*

273. i. **Nancy Hagerman** #111818.

274. ii. **George Benjamin Hagerman** #111819 b. 11 February 1847.

275. iii. **John W. Hagerman** #111820 b. c. 26 June 1850.

276. iv. **Martha Hagerman** #111821.

277. v. **Henry Hagerman** #111823 b. c. 1858.

278. vi. **William Hagerman** #223023 b. c. 18 May 1857.

107. **Elizabeth Mary Hagerman** #182230, b. c. 1819 - 1821 in Ontario,<sup>90</sup> d. 04 December 1863 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>5</sup> buried in Whites Cemetery, Bayside, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>5</sup> .

She married **Charles Ransom Bonisteel** #191010, 19 February 1840 in Sidney Township,<sup>91</sup> b. c. 1819 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>92</sup> (son of **Charles Bonisteel** #191003 [Farmer in Sidney Township] and **Deborah Row** #191004), occupation 1851 - 1881 Farmer in Sidney Township.

**Charles:**

1851: Family lived in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

1881: Family lived in Sidney Township near other BONISTEEL families. Montague HOGLE, 35, lived with the family... likely a brother to Annie HOGLE.

*Children:*

- 279. i. **Catherine Maria Bonisteel** #178559 b. 12 December 1840.
  - 280. ii. **Charles Henry Bonisteel** #191039 b. 11 April 1843.
  - 281. iii. **Deborah A. Bonisteel** #191069 b. c. 1845.
  - 282. iv. **Nancy T. Bonisteel** #191737 b. c. 1847.
  - 283. v. **Tabitha Bonisteel** #191068.
  - 284. vi. **Harriet Bonisteel** #191070 b. c. 1850.
  - 285. vii. **William M. Bonisteel** #191059 b. c. 1852.
  - 286. viii. **Claude Bonisteel** #191071.
  - 287. ix. **George Bonisteel** #191066 b. c. 1855.
108. **Donald Murchison Hagerman** #203229, b. c. 20 April 1823 in Upper Canada,<sup>88,89</sup> occupation 1871 - 1891 Farmer in Rawdon Township, d. 09 June 1901 in Stirling,<sup>89</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup> .

1871: Family lived in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

1891: Family lived in Rawdon Township,. Wesley HAGERMAN, 13, lived with the family. A grandson?

He married **Hester Ann Shorey** #203230, b. c. 1829 in Upper Canada.<sup>88</sup>

*Children:*

- 288. i. **Henry Case Hagerman** #245078 b. 29 May 1850.
- 289. ii. **Charles Ransom Hagerman** #203232 b. c. 10 September 1851.
- 290. iii. **Albert Wesley Hagerman** #203233 b. c. 1853.
- 291. iv. **Lake Hagerman** #203234 b. c. 1856.
- 292. v. **Willard Murchison Hagerman** #223040 b. 10 January 1859.
- 293. vi. **Hayen Hagerman** #203236 b. c. 1862.
- 294. vii. **Paul Hagerman** #203237 b. c. 1864.
- 295. viii. **Murney T. Hagerman** #203238 b. c. May 1867.

296. ix. **Alva Lake Hagerman** #245467 b. c. 1856.

109. **Deborah M.A. Hagerman** #223104, b. 1826,<sup>27</sup> d. 18 August 1853,<sup>27</sup> buried in Hogle Pioneer Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>27</sup> .

She married **Jacob Emery Vandervoort** #194104, b. c. 1825 - 1827 in Canada West,<sup>27</sup> (son of **Samuel Vandervoort** #223105 [Farmer in Hastings County] and **Catherine Hess** #223106), occupation 1851 Farmer in Sidney Township, d. 05 August 1853 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>27</sup> buried in Hogle Pioneer Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>27</sup>

**Jacob:**

\*\* verify name, parents \*\*

1851: Family lived in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario. Relationship to parents based on consecutive enumeration in the 1851 Sidney census.

*Children:*

297. i. **Alvah Carson (Alvy) Vandervoort** #223107 b. 14 March 1851.

110. **Fidelia Hagerman** #119138, b. 15 May 1827 in Ontario,<sup>93</sup> d. 03 January 1916 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>93</sup> buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>93</sup> .

She married **Owen M. Roblin** #119137,<sup>94</sup> b. 29 July 1824 in Ontario,<sup>93</sup> (son of **Stephen Roblin** #89782 [Farmer in Adolphustown] and **Amy Allison** #89781), occupation<sup>93</sup> d. 28 July 1897 in Hastings County, Ontario, buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>93</sup>

*Children:*

298. i. **John A. Roblin** #119139 b. c. 1851.

299. ii. **Nettie Roblin** #119145.

300. iii. **David Owen Roblin** #119148 b. c 10 June 1862.

301. iv. **Wilfred Alfred Roblin** #119150.

302. v. **Charles Nelson Roblin** #119151 b. 01 May 1869.

303. vi. **James Henry Roblin** #254613 b. August 1851.

304. vii. **Tabitha Matilda Roblin** #244772 b. c. 1857.

305. viii. **William Roblin** #282454 b. 08 September 1865.

111. **Paul Hagerman** #194038, b. 31 December 1830 in Canada West,<sup>25,5</sup> d. 13 August 1863,<sup>5</sup> buried in Whites Cemetery, Bayside, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>5</sup> .

He married **Catherine Abicia Huyck** #245324, b. c. 1830,<sup>5</sup> d. 1863,<sup>5</sup> buried in Whites Cemetery, Bayside, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>5</sup>

112. **Joseph Ostrom Hagerman** #245322, b. c.1834 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>89,25</sup> occupation 1871 Farmer in Huntingdon Township, d. 28 July 1894,<sup>89</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup> .

1871: Family lived in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Rebecca Amanda Perry #245323**, b. c. 1841 in Ontario,<sup>25,64</sup> (daughter of **Hiram Perry #257627** and **Lucinda Smith #257628**), d. 15 December 1885,<sup>25</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>25</sup>

*Children:*

306. i. **Sydenham Parry Hagerman #245315** b. 28 January 1862.

113. **Laura (Lydia?) J. Hagerman #194040**, b. c. 1840 in Canada West.<sup>25</sup> .

\*\* confirm relationship with family, enumerated with Henry and Tabitha in 1851 Sidney census \*\*

114. **Emma Hagerman #103206**, b. c. 1834 in Cobourg, Ontario.<sup>95,96</sup> .

Relationship to family based on consecutive enumeration of HAGERMAN and PLEWS families in Hamilton Township, Northumberland County.

She married **Thomas Plews #103205**,<sup>95</sup> b. c. 1834 in Cobourg, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>95,97</sup> (son of **(unidentified) Plews #147057** and **(unidentified) #147058**), occupation 1861 Farmer in Hamilton Township, Northumberland County, occupation 1881 Farmer in South Marysburgh, occupation 1910 Farmer in Hillier Township, d. 20 August 1910 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>97</sup>

**Thomas:**

1861: Family lived next to Hagerman family in Hamilton Township, Northumberland County, Ontario.

1881: Family lived in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

*Children:*

307. i. **Harold Plews #227486** b. c. 1858.

308. ii. **Franklin Plews #245562** b. c. 1860.

309. iii. **Edith Plews #227487** b. c. 1863.

310. iv. **Margaret (Maggie) Plews #160674** b. c. 1868.

311. v. **Florence Evelyn Plews #129371** b. c. 1870.

312. vi. **John Waldon (Wilder?) Plews #103207** b. 06 March 1882.

115. **John Graham Hagerman #245549**, b. 28 July 1836 in Hamilton Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>98</sup> occupation 1861 - 1871 Farmer in Hamilton Township, Northumberland West, occupation 1891 Customs Officer in Cobourg, occupation 1920 Customs House Clerk in Toronto, d. 15 February 1920 in 312 Glen Road, Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>98</sup> buried 17 February 1920 in St. Peter's Anglican Church Cemetery, Cobourg, Northumberland County, Ontario.<sup>98</sup> .

1861: Lived with siblings in Hamilton Township.

1871: Lived with brother William Chauncey HAGERMAN, 22, in Hamilton Township, Northumberland County.

1891: Family lived in Cobourg, Northumberland County, Ontario. Sister-in-law Ettie SWEETMAN, 21, lived with the family.

He married **Alvira Victoria Sweetman** #245550, 25 December 1888 in St. Paul's Church, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>99</sup> b. c. 26 November 1861/1862 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>100</sup> (daughter of **George Sweetman** #245555 and **(unidentified) Williams** #245556), d. 03 May 1943 in Toronto Western Hospital, Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>100</sup> buried 06 May 1943 in St. Peter's Anglican Church Cemetery, Cobourg, Northumberland County, Ontario.<sup>6,100</sup>

**Alvira:**

1888: Lived in Montreal, Quebec when married.

1943: Usual residence at death was 312 Glen Road, Toronto, Ontario.

*Children:*

313. i. **Frederick (Fred) Graham Hagerman** #245551 b. 04 June 1889.

116. **James Harvey Hagerman** #245559, b. c. 26 August 1839 in Cobourg, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>96,101</sup> occupation 1861 Farmer in Hamilton Township, d. 15 March 1906 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, USA,<sup>101</sup> buried in Pioneer Memorial Cemetery, San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, USA.<sup>101</sup> .

He married **Elizabeth Scott** #292098, b. c. 1840 in Canada,<sup>101</sup> d. 20 March 1903 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, USA,<sup>101</sup> buried in Pioneer Memorial Cemetery, San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, USA.<sup>101</sup>

*Children:*

314. i. **Harrison Wilder Hagerman** #292099 b. 05 September 1868.

315. ii. **Mabel Leslie Hagerman** #292118 b. 20 September 1878.

316. iii. **John Percival (Jack) Hagerman** #292122 b. 25 July 1881.

317. iv. **Florence Helen Hagerman** #292132 b. 05 September 1876-1885.

117. **Margaret Hagerman** #245561, b. c. 1842 in Upper Canada.<sup>96</sup> .

118. **Oliver Hagerman** #245560, b. c. 1843 in Upper Canada,<sup>96</sup> occupation 1861 Farmer in Hamilton Township.

119. **Frances C. Hagerman** #292091, b. c. August 1846 in Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>6</sup> d. 13 September 1847 in Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>6</sup> buried in St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery, Cobourg, Northumberland County, Ontario.<sup>6</sup> .

120. **William Chauncey Hagerman** #245558, b. c. 1848 in Ontario,<sup>102</sup> occupation 1861 - 1871 Farmer in Hamilton Township.

121. **Jabez B. Falconer** #292191, b. 17 January 1825 in Ontario, d. 19 March 1894 in Peel County, Ontario.

(At least five children)

.

He married **Jane McCusker** #292192, b. c. 1831 in Ireland, d. in Ontario.



122. **Isabella Falconer** #292193, b. 22 June 1827 in Streetsville, Peel County, Ontario,<sup>103</sup> d. 27 May 1897 in Chilliwack, British Columbia, Canada,<sup>103</sup> buried in Chilliwack Cemeteries, Chilliwack, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>103</sup> .

She married **Samuel Cawley** #292194, 1850, b. 24 January 1827 in Lancashire, England,<sup>103</sup> d. 26 November 1889 in Chilliwack, British Columbia, Canada,<sup>103</sup> buried in Chilliwack Cemeteries, Chilliwack, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>103</sup>

**Samuel:**

(At least four children).

123. **George William Falconer** #292195, b. 12 September 1829 in York, York County, Ontario,<sup>33</sup> d. 17 June 1905 in Oxford County, Ontario,<sup>33</sup> buried in Norwich Village Cemetery, Norwich, Oxford County, Ontario.<sup>33</sup> .

(At least six children).

He married **Mary Arthur** #292196, b. 06 October 1825 in Oxford County, Ontario,<sup>33</sup> d. 21 May 1909 in Norwich, Oxford County, Ontario,<sup>33</sup> buried in Norwich Village Cemetery, Norwich, Oxford County, Ontario.<sup>33</sup>

124. **Sarah Jane Falconer** #292197, b. 16 November 1831 in Ontario, d. 05 December 1896 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, USA.

She married **William Henry Radliff** #292198, b. c. 1829 in New York, USA,<sup>104</sup> d. 11 September 1899 in California, USA,<sup>104</sup> buried in Calaveras County Hospital Cemetery, San Andreas, Calaveras County, California, USA.<sup>104</sup>

125. **Margaret Melissa Falconer** #292199, b. 11 January 1832 in Streetsville, Peel County, Ontario,<sup>105</sup> d. 12 June 1872 in Welland, Lincoln County, Ontario,<sup>105</sup> buried in North Pelham Cemetery, North Pelham, Niagara, Ontario.<sup>105</sup> .

He married **William Mingle Comfort** #292201, b. 23 October 1822 in Ontario,<sup>105</sup> d. 23 October 1899 in Ontario,<sup>105</sup> buried in North Pelham Cemetery, North Pelham, Niagara, Ontario.<sup>105</sup>

**William:**

(At least four children).

126. **Nancy A. Falconer** #292203, b. 16 March 1834 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>106</sup> d. 18 May 1908 in Oxford, Oxford County, Ontario,<sup>106</sup> buried in New Durham Cemetery, Oxford County, Ontario.<sup>106</sup> .

She married **William Henry Martin** #292204, b. 04 October 1835 in Oxford County, Ontario,<sup>106</sup> d. 11 December 1920 in Oxford County, Ontario,<sup>106</sup> buried in New Durham Cemetery, Oxford County, Ontario.<sup>106</sup>

127. **Ralph Bidwell Falconer** #292205, b. 11 April 1840 in Oxford County?,<sup>107</sup> d. 25 August 1898 in Bailey, Muskegon County, Michigan, USA,<sup>107</sup> buried in Seaman Cemetery, Casnovia, Muskegon County, Michigan, USA.<sup>107</sup> .

(At least four children).

He married **Margaret Ann McDowell** #292206, b. 26 May 1837 in Ontario,<sup>107</sup> d. 20 October 1898 in Bailey, Muskegon County, Michigan, USA,<sup>107</sup> buried in Seaman Cemetery, Casnovia, Muskegon County, Michigan, USA.<sup>107</sup>

128. **Rachel Falconer** #292207, b. 10 March 1842 in Oxford County, Ontario,<sup>108</sup> d. 02 August 1911 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Ontario,<sup>108</sup> buried in Hillview Cemetery, Woodstock, Oxford County, Ontario.<sup>108</sup> .

She married **George Bates** #292208, b. 1837,<sup>108</sup> d. 1910 in Oxford County, Ontario,<sup>108</sup> buried in Hillview Cemetery, Woodstock, Oxford County, Ontario.<sup>108</sup>

**George:**

(At least six children).

129. **Harriet Newell Falconer** #292209, b. 29 February 1844 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, d. 06 August 1906 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA,<sup>109</sup> buried in Graceland Cemetery. Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>109</sup> .

She married **Henry James Brine** #292210, b. 09 February 1836 in England,<sup>109</sup> d. 15 September 1925 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA,<sup>109</sup> buried in Graceland Cemetery. Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>109</sup>

**Henry:**

(At leastt three children).

130. **Eunice Cornelia Falconer** #292211, b. 05 July 1846 in Oxford, Oxford County, Ontario,<sup>110</sup> d. 09 November 1914 in Norwich, Oxford County, Ontario,<sup>110</sup> buried in Otterville Cemetery, Otterville. Oxford County, Ontario.<sup>110</sup> .

She married **Samuel Comfort Martin** #292212, b. 07 June 1842 in Oxford. Oxford County, Ontario,<sup>110</sup> d. 22 September 1920 in Welland, Lincoln County, Ontario,<sup>110</sup> buried in Otterville Cemetery, Otterville. Oxford County, Ontario.<sup>110</sup>

**Samuel:**

(At least seven children).

131. **James Bruce Falconer** #292213, b. 05 October 1848 in Oxford, Oxford County, Ontario,<sup>111</sup> d. 16 December 1928 in Petrolia, Lambton County, Ontario,<sup>111</sup> buried in Hillsdale Cemetery, Petrolia, Lambton County, Ontario.<sup>111</sup> .

(At least seven children).

He married **Christinea Virtue** #292214, b. 05 June 1849 in Burford, Brant County, Ontario,<sup>111</sup> d. 11 April 1939 in Petrolia, Lambton County, Ontario,<sup>111</sup> buried in Hillsdale Cemetery, Petrolia, Lambton County, Ontario.<sup>111</sup>

132. **Eliza Faulkner** #272946, b. 1826, d. 1887.

133. **Martha Faulkner** #272947, b. 1828, d. 1912.

134. **Michael Faulkner** #272948, b. 1831, d. 1884.

135. **James Faulkner** #272949, b. 1833, d. 1906.

136. **William Henry Faulkner** #272950, b. 1837, d. 1907.

137. **James Row** #292218, b. 1838, d. 1866.

138. **Lucretia Row** #292219, b. 1856, d. 1920.

139. **Anne Eliza Row** #292220, b. 1859, d. 1914.

140. **Mary (May) Hagerman** #272906, b. 27 May 1835 in Ontario,<sup>39</sup> d. 12 August 1877 in Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>39</sup> buried in Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery, Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario.<sup>39</sup>

.

She married **Thomas Russell Hagerman** #272905, b. 02 May 1834 in Hamilton Township, Northumberland County, Ontario (son of **Nicholas Hagerman** #272901 and **Hannah Russell** #272902), d. 29 July 1910 in Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario, buried in Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery, Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario.

141. **Elizabeth W. Hagerman** #272909, b. c. 1831,<sup>112</sup> d. 07 December 1856 in Michigan,<sup>112</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA.<sup>112</sup> .

She married **David Ward Rust** #272910, 1850, b. 24 March 1821 in Vermont, USA (son of **Amasa Rust** #272911 and **Charlotte Ward** #272912), d. 04 August 1880 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, USA, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA.

*Children:*

318. i. **Leonora Laura Rust** #272918 b. October 1852.

319. ii. **Florence Rust** #272919 b. June 1854.

142. **Christopher Augustus Hagerman** #272900, b. 04 October 1842 in Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>39</sup> d. 29 January 1918 in Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>39</sup> buried in Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery, Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario.<sup>39</sup> .

143. **Sarah Elizabeth Hagerman** #272904, b. c. 1831 in Upper Canada,<sup>39</sup> d. 02 January 1919 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>39</sup> buried in Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery, Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario.<sup>39</sup> .

She married **James Harvey Hagerman** #272903, b. December 1815 in Northumberland County, Ontario, d. 24 April 1885 in Northumberland County, Ontario, buried in Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery, Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario.<sup>39</sup>

**James:**

\*\* verify this birth \*\*.

144. **Thomas Russell Hagerman** #272905, b. 02 May 1834 in Hamilton Township, Northumberland County, Ontario, d. 29 July 1910 in Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario, buried in Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery, Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario.

He married **Mary (May) Hagerman** #272906, b. 27 May 1835 in Ontario,<sup>39</sup> (daughter of **James Parrot Hagerman** #272907 and **Margaret Crawford** #272908), d. 12 August 1877 in Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>39</sup> buried in Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery, Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario.<sup>39</sup>

145. **Hannah Sophia Marlow** #272929, b. 15 August 1835 in South Monaghan, Peterborough County, Ontario,<sup>43</sup> d. 03 May 1907 in Durham County, Ontario,<sup>43</sup> buried in Saint John's Anglican Cemetery, Blackstock, Durham Ontario.<sup>43</sup> .

She married **William McLaughlin** #272930, b. 31 July 1826 in Durham County, Ontario,<sup>43</sup> (son of **William McLaughlin** #272931 and **Jane Richardson** #272932), d. 14 June 1907 in Nestleton, Durham County, Ontario,<sup>43</sup> buried in Saint John's Anglican Cemetery, Blackstock, Durham Ontario.<sup>43</sup>

*Children:*

320. i. **Sophia McLaughlin** #272935 b. 1854.

321. ii. **Jane McLaughlin** #272936 b. 1856.

322. iii. **John William McLaughlin** #272937 b. 1858.

323. iv. **James Nelson McLaughlin** #272938 b. 1860.

324. v. **Sarah Ann McLaughlin** #272939 b. 1861.

325. vi. **George Henry McLaughlin** #272940 b. 1862.

326. vii. **Margaret Ida McLaughlin** #272941 b. 1870.

146. **Nelson Marlow** #272942, b. 1841 in Cavan, Ontario, d. January 1914.  
147. **George Marlow** #272943, b. 22 June 1849 in Durham County, Ontario,<sup>43</sup> d. 06 August 1940 in Durham County, Ontario,<sup>43</sup> buried in Saint John's Anglican Cemetery, Blackstock, Durham Ontario.<sup>43</sup> .

He married (1) **Sarah A. Weldon** #272944, b. 1851, d. 1915.

He married (2) **Susan Neil** #272945, b. 1864, d. 1931.

#### *Generation Five*

148. **George Baker Amey** #214978, b. c. 1848 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, occupation 1872 Farmer in Ernestown, religion 1872 - 1899 Presbyterian, occupation 1899 Guard, Kingston Penitentiary, d. 27 March 1899 in 64 Livingston Avenue, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>113</sup> buried in Christ Church Anglican Cemetery, Cataraqui, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.

1881: Family lived in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Sarah Jane Armstrong** #214979, 04 June 1872 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario, Canada,<sup>114</sup> b. c. 08 March 1847 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario (daughter of **William Armstrong** #244988 [Farmer in Fredericksburgh] and **Margaret Sloane** #244989), religion 1872 Presbyterian, d. 01 March 1909 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>115,116</sup> buried in Christ Church Anglican Cemetery, Cataraqui, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.<sup>115</sup>

#### *Children:*

327. i. **William James (Jonas?) Amey** #212679 b. c. 1873.

149. **Catherine Amey** #246532, b. c. 1853 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>45</sup> .  
150. **Stephen H. Amey** #246533, b. c. 1857 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>45</sup> .  
151. **N.? Elizabeth Amey** #246534, b. c. 1860 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>45</sup> .  
152. **Truman (Trueman) Potter** #284910, b. 01 September 1852 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario, d. 10 March 1920 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.

(At least 14 children, to be appended...)

He married **Mary Gascoigne** #284911, b. 1862, d. 1947.

153. **Almon Potter** #284912, b. c. 1856 in Pittsburgh Township, Frontenac County, Ontario.  
154. **Abraham Potter** #284913, b. c. 1856 in Pittsburgh Township, Frontenac County, Ontario, d. 04 November 1922 in Frontenac County, Ontario.  
155. **Margery Charlotte Potter** #284914, b. c. 1857 in Pittsburgh Township, Frontenac County, Ontario, d. 03 March 1889 in Front of Leeds, Leeds and Grenville, Ontario.  
156. **Ellen (Nellie) Jane Potter** #284915, b. c. March 1861 in Kingston Mills, Pittsburgh Township, Frontenac County, Ontario, d. 29 July 1912 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.  
157. **Alexander Potter** #284916, b. c. 1863 in Pittsburgh Township, Frontenac County, Ontario.  
158. **Andrew James Potter** #284917, b. 14 April 1863 in Pittsburgh Township, Frontenac County, Ontario, d. 26 December 1922 in Frontenac County, Ontario.

159. **James Albert Potter** #284918, b. 14 September 1875 in Pittsburgh Township, Frontenac County, Ontario, d. 26 October 1935 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.
160. **Alexander Potter** #284919, b. c. 1878.
161. **William Potter** #284920, b. c. 1882 in Ontario.
162. **Charles T. Carroll** #272893, b. c. 1858 in New York, USA,<sup>47</sup> occupation 1880 Labourer in Hamtramck.
163. **William T. Carroll** #272894, b. c. 1867 in Michigan,<sup>47</sup> occupation 1880 Wood Yard worker.
164. **Maria F. Carroll** #272895, b. c. 1868 in Michigan, USA,<sup>47</sup> d. 19 November 1924 in 872 East Jefferson Street, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA,<sup>117</sup> buried 22 November 1924 in Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.<sup>117</sup> .

She married **Frank Leonard** #272899, d. after 1924 in Detroit?

165. **Isaac Carroll** #272896, b. c. 1871 in Michigan, USA.<sup>47</sup> .
166. **Albert Carl** #272889, b. c. 1872 in Ohio, USA, occupation 1896 Teamster in Detroit.

He married **Nellie Van Wessler** #272890, 08 February 1896 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA,<sup>118</sup> b. c. 1872 in Belgium (daughter of **John Van Wessler** #272891 and **Catherine Black** #272892).

**Nellie:**

1896: Lived in Detroit, Michigan when married.

167. **Adeline Carroll** #272897, b. c. 1876 in Michigan, USA.<sup>47</sup> .
168. **Richard Carroll** #272898, b. January 1880 in Wayne County, Michigan, USA.<sup>47</sup> .
169. **Maria Mabel Hagerman** #245002, b. c. 1874 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 05 November 1972, buried in Cataraqi Cemetery, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.<sup>119</sup> .

She married **Herbert M. Clark** #245012, b. 1876,<sup>119</sup> d. 1958,<sup>119</sup> buried in Cataraqi Cemetery, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.<sup>119</sup>

*Children:*

328. i. **Edward C. Clark** #245013 b. 1901.

170. **Abraham Anthony Hagerman** #245003, b. 09 August 1876 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>50</sup> d. 05 February 1914 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>120</sup> buried in Violet Cemetery, Violet, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>50</sup> .

He married **Carrie Kenny** #245015, b. c. 1872,<sup>50</sup> d. 1947,<sup>50</sup> buried in Violet Cemetery, Violet, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>50</sup>

**Carrie:**

1914: Informant at husband's death, lived in Odessa.

*Children:*

329. i. **Kelly Kenny Hagerman** #245016 b. 1903.

171. **John Edward Hagerman** #245004, b. 28 October 1878 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>50</sup> d. 1959,<sup>50</sup> buried in Violet Cemetery, Violet, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>50</sup> .

He married **Ethel Clark** #245017, b. 1882,<sup>50</sup> d. 1972,<sup>50</sup> buried in Violet Cemetery, Violet, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>50</sup>

*Children:*

330. i. **Mona Hagerman** #245018 b. 1908.

172. **Lewis Arthur Hagerman** #269667, b. 19 October 1880 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>121</sup> d. 21 February 1914 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>122</sup> buried in Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>121</sup> .

He married **Eva Grace Cairns** #269664, b. 1883 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>121</sup> d. 1976,<sup>121</sup> buried in Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>121</sup>

173. **William Overton Hagerman** #245005, b. 05 April 1882 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>50</sup> d. 1967 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>50</sup> buried in Violet Cemetery, Violet, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>50</sup> .

He married **Keitha A. Parrott** #245019, b. 1887,<sup>50</sup> d. 1929,<sup>50</sup> buried in Violet Cemetery, Violet, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>50</sup>

*Children:*

331. i. **Gerald Edgar Hagerman** #245020 b. 08 September 1921.

174. **Anson V. Hagerman** #245006, b. 1885 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>50</sup> d. 1949,<sup>50</sup> buried in Violet Cemetery, Violet, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>50</sup> .

He married **Margaret (unidentified)** #245024, b. 1886.<sup>50</sup>

175. **Frederick George Hagerman** #245007, b. c. 10 February 1887 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>49</sup> d. 1973,<sup>50</sup> buried in Violet Cemetery, Violet, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>50</sup> .

He married **Nellie Thompson** #245008, b. c. 1894,<sup>50</sup> (daughter of **Elijah Thompson** #245009 and **Ellen Boomhour** #245010), d. 1949,<sup>50</sup> buried in Violet Cemetery, Violet, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>50</sup>

176. **Walter Nelson Hagerman** #245039, b. c. 05 April 1890 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>49</sup> d. 1975,<sup>123</sup> buried in Norwood-Asphodel Cemetery, Norwood, Peterborough County, Ontario,<sup>123</sup> occupation 1915 Farmer in Ernestown.

He married **Clara Adelaide Cummings** #245040, 21 November 1914 in Norwood, Peterborough County, Ontario,<sup>124</sup> b. c. 1897 in Norwood, Peterborough County, Ontario (daughter of **Ira Cummings** #245042 and **Adelaide Broadworth** #245043), d. 1952 in Norwood?, buried in Norwood-Asphodel Cemetery, Norwood, Peterborough County, Ontario.<sup>123</sup>

*Children:*

332. i. **Frederick Earl Hagerman** #245041 b. 25 March 1915.

177. **Luella Snider** #292221, b. c. 09 November 1877 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>49</sup> .

178. **Delbert Snider** #292222, b. c. 06 October 1883 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>49</sup> .

179. **Edith L. Hagerman** #279505, b. c. April 1882 in Ontario.<sup>52</sup> .

Edith was deserted by first husband in 1906.

She married (1) **Edwin W. Andrews** #279510, 29 October 1902 in West Street Methodist Church, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York,, USA,<sup>125</sup> occupation 1902 Manager, E.C. STEARNS Incubator Company in Syracuse. They were divorced on 10 September 1906.<sup>126</sup>

She married (2) **William Ross** #279507, 23 October 1907 in Bradford County, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>126</sup> b. c. 1880 in Syracuse? (son of **John Ross** #279508 and **Letiltia (unidentified)** #279509), occupation 1907 Mason in Syracuse, New York.<sup>126</sup>

180. **Jennie Hagerman** #279506, b. c. August 1885 in Ontario.<sup>52</sup> .

181. **Ernest A. Sharp** #275396, b. c. 1877 in Violet, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, occupation 1900 Farmer in Violet.

He married **Nellie Lund** #275397, 09 October 1900 in Morven, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>127</sup> b. c. 1879 in Garwood, Yorkshire, England (daughter of **Edward Lund** #275398 and **Elizabeth Jackson** #275399).

182. **Abraham Anthony Hagerman** #244997, b. c. 20 April 1894 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>128</sup> occupation 1922 Farmer in Bath, Lennox and Addington, occupation 1936 Construction Mechanic in RR #2, Trenton, d. 31 October 1936 in Belleville General Hospital, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>128</sup> buried 03 November 1936 in Lutheran Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>2</sup> .

He married **Jennie Eileen Pinney** #245119, 22 March 1922 in Camden, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>129</sup> b. c. 1902 in Newburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario (daughter of **William Pinney** #245120 and **Rosetta McMillan** #245121).

183. **Tunis Borden Hagerman** #244998, b. 23 December 1911 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>2</sup> d. 03 June 1972 in Ontario,<sup>2</sup> buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>2</sup> .

1940: Informant at father's death, lived at RR #2, Bath.

He married **Elsie Lovina Wallace** #244999, b. c. 1917,<sup>2</sup> d. 1996,<sup>2</sup> buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>2</sup>

*Children:*

333. i. **Wallace Borden Hagerman** #245000 b. 1942.

334. ii. **Charles A. Hagerman** #245001 b. c. 1948.

184. **Leonard Earl Hagerman** #245025, b. c. 1905, occupation 1930 Stock Clerk in Oshawa.

1930: Lived at 4o Division Street, Oshawa, Ontario when married.

He married **Maude Campbell** #245026, 05 November 1930 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>130</sup> b. c. 1909 in Whitney, Ontario (daughter of **Thomas Campbell** #245027 and **Phyllis May Vancleaf** #93953), occupation 1930 Bookkeeper in Marlbank.

185. **Samuel Alexander Hagerman** #245234, b. 08 November 1902 in Bath, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>131</sup> occupation 1933 Farmer in Bath, d. 15 October 1963,<sup>2</sup> buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>2</sup> .

He married **Iva Marie Snider** #245235, 18 March 1933 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>132</sup> b. 01 August 1912 in Fifth Lake, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>133</sup> (daughter of **Levi Snider** #245236 and **Ethel Iva Oderkirk** #245237), d. 2001 in Bath?,<sup>2</sup> buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>2</sup>

**Iva:**

1933: Lived in Enterprise, Lennox and Addington when married.

*Children:*

335. i. **Carol Hagerman** #245238 b. 1948.

186. **Norman W. Sine** #272774, b. c. January 1858 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 26 December 1951 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA.

He married **Sarah Cope** #272775, b. c. May 1864 in Minnesota, USA, d. 23 November 1944 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA.

*Children:*

336. i. **Curtis Wilmot Sine** #272776 b. 11 March 1893.

337. ii. **Harold S. Sine** #272777 b. 24 December 1894.

187. **Charles Matthias Sine** #272778, b. 11 December 1865 in Hastings County, Ontario, d. 18 April 1959 in Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Margaret Maud (Maggie) Badgley** #272779, b. 17 March 1874 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 12 September 1950 in Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.

188. **Melville Harford Sine** #272780, b. 29 July 1868 in Rawdon, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 24 January 1937 in 121 Tyndall Avenue, Toronto, York County, Ontario.

He married **Mary Amanda Bunting** #272781, b. January 1863 in Brampton, Ontario, d. 16 June 1944 in Toronto, York County, Ontario.

*Children:*

338. i. **Mary Lillian Sine** #272782 b. 02 April 1902.

189. **Edith Lavina Sine** #272785, b. 06 May 1871 in Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario, d. March 1961 in Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.

She married **Sidney Arnold Murphy** #272786, b. 27 August 1877 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario (son of **James Ira Murphy** #272787 and **Alzina Rosebush** #261587), d. 13 May 1947 in Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.

190. **William John Wesley Sine** #203265, b. c. 04 September 1850 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>10</sup> d. 25 February 1925 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, buried in Sine Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>9</sup>

Used first name of "Wesley."



He married **Alice Frances Brady** #203293, 1881,<sup>9</sup> b. 11 June 1860 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>134</sup> d. 24 January 1945 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>134</sup> buried in St. John's Norway Cemetery and Crematorium, Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>134</sup>

*Children:*

- 339. i. **Cora May Sine** #289824 b. 1876.
- 340. ii. **Minnie Maud Sine** #289825 b. 06 June 1882.

191. **Jacob Sine** #203266, b. c. 1850 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>10</sup> d. 1920 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>89</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup> .

He married **Matilda (unidentified)** #203294, b. c. 1860,<sup>89</sup> d. 1946 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>89</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup>

*Children:*

- 341. i. **John H. Sine** #203295 b. 1888.
192. **Walter Sine** #203267, b. c. 1853 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>10</sup> d. 1936 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>89</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup> .

He married **Mary Elizabeth Heagle** #203296, b. 23 October 1853 in Ontario,<sup>89</sup> (daughter of **William Heagle** #203298 and **Jane A. (unidentified)** #203299), d. 06 January 1907 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>89</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup>

*Children:*

- 342. i. **Maggie Jane Sine** #203297 b. 31 August 1884.
193. **Helen Lucretia Sine** #203268, b. c. 11 July 1855 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>10,57</sup> d. 02 August 1895 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>57</sup> buried in Bethel United Cemetery, Spring Brook, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>57</sup> .

She married **(unidentified) Scrimshaw** #203302.<sup>57</sup>

194. **Leonard Sine** #203269, b. c. 1856 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>10</sup> occupation 1891 Farmer? .

1891: Family lived in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Eliza Ann McCoy** #257041,<sup>135</sup> b. c. 1860 in Ontario.<sup>136</sup>

**Eliza:**

Both parents born in England.

*Children:*

- 343. i. **Annie Sine** #283192 b. c. 1882.
- 344. ii. **Arthur Cornelius Sine** #257040 b. c. 1884.
- 345. iii. **Rebecca Sine** #283193 b. c. 1887.

- 346. iv. **Mandie Sine** #283194 b. c. 1889.
- 347. v. **Martha Sine** #283195 b. 1891.
- 348. vi. **Mabel Beatrice Sine** #283174 b. 22 February 1891.

195. **Olive Sine** #203270, b. c. 18 September 1857 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>10,57</sup> d. 18 November 1903 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>57</sup> buried in Bethel United Cemetery, Spring Brook, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>57</sup> .

She married **William Henry Heagle** #203303, b. c. 02 March 1856 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>57</sup> d. 06 February 1919 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>57</sup> buried in Bethel United Cemetery, Spring Brook, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>57</sup>

*Children:*

- 349. i. **Tobias William Heagle** #203304 b. 27 March 1893.
- 350. ii. **Stanley Heagle** #203308 b. 03 July 1898.

196. **Huldah Sine** #203271, b. c. 1859 in Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>10</sup> .

197. **Hubbard Tobias Sine** #203239, b. c. 09 August 1860 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>137</sup> occupation 1901 - 1925 Farmer in Rawdon Township, d. 27 June 1925 in Con. 5, Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>138</sup> buried 29 June 1925 in Bethel Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>138</sup> .

1901: Family lived in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Caroline (Carrie) Scott** #203240, 29 December 1886 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>139</sup> b. c. 07 April 1863 in Ontario,<sup>137</sup> (daughter of **Hugh Scott** #203258 and **Caroline (unidentified)** \* #203259), d. after 1925.

**Caroline:**

1886: Marriage record shows parents as Hugh and Caroline, but death record suggests mother's n name as "Elizabeth JACKMAN."

*Children:*

- 351. i. **Harry G. Sine** #203241 b. c. 27 November 1887.
- 352. ii. **Lottie Naomi Sine** #203242 b. c. 17 March 1891.
- 353. iii. **Clinton Mowat Sine** #203209 b. 02 August 1894.
- 354. iv. **Wilfred Lorenzy Sine** #203243 b. 16 November 1900.
- 355. v. **Clifford Sine** #203254.

198. **Arthur Cornelius Sine** #203263, b. 25 April 1869 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>140</sup> occupation Farmer in Rawdon Township, d. 01 July 1940 in Con. 7, Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>140</sup> buried 03 July 1940 in Bethel Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>140</sup> .

He married **Jane Ann (unidentified)** #203264, d. after 1940 in Hastings County, Ontario?

**Jane:**

1940: Informant at husband's death, lived at Con. 7, Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

- 199. **Lewis Searles** #203284, b. c. 1842 in Upper Canada,<sup>10</sup> occupation 1861 Labourer in Rawdon Township.
- 200. **Simon Searles** #203285, b. c. 1852 in Upper Canada.<sup>10</sup> .
- 201. **Lucy Searles** #203286, b. c. 1856 in Upper Canada.<sup>10</sup> .
- 202. **Amos Searles** #203287, b. c. 1859 in Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>10</sup> .
- 203. **(unidentified) Sine** #272563.

1936: Informant at mother's death, lived at 627 Broadview Avenue, Toronto, York County, Ontario.

She married **George Moir** #272564.

- 204. **Wilson Bygott Sine** #272793, b. 09 September 1869 in Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 24 May 1900 in Walsingham, Haldimand, Ontario.
- 205. **Ellen (Ella) Sine** #272760, b. c. 18 March 1874 in Ontario,<sup>141</sup> d. 10 May 1934 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

She married **John Thorne Mackay** #272794, b. 16 July 1878 in Embro, Oxford County, Ontario, d. 25 December 1950 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

- 206. **Blanche Sine** #272761, b. c. 12 November 1875 in Ontario.<sup>141</sup> .

She married **Charles Holmes Stevens** #272666, 07 August 1905 in London, Middlesex, Ontario,<sup>142</sup> b. c. 1858 in Toronto, York County, Ontario (son of **Holmes Stevens** #272768 and **Hepzibah Cornell** #272769), occupation 1905 Contractor in Toronto.

*Children:*

- 356. i. **Blanche Louise Stevens** #272665 b. c. 1913.

- 207. **Gertrude Sine** #272762, b. 28 May 1885 in Ontario,<sup>143</sup> d. 17 September 1914 in Lorne Park, Peel County, Ontario.

She married **Frederick Rushlow McKenzie** #272764, 19 June 1904 in London, Middlesex, Ontario,<sup>144</sup> b. c. 12 June 1884 in Port Burwell, Elgin County, Ontario (son of **William McKenzie** #272765 and **Mary Louisa Burwell** #272766), occupation 1904 Bank Clerk in London Ontario, d. 27 January 1952 in Ontario?

*Children:*

- 357. i. **Mahlon Wilson McKenzie** #272795 b. 21 January 1905.

- 208. **Kathleen Sine** #272763, b. c. 14 May 1891 in Ontario.<sup>141</sup> .
- 209. **David Ernest Bell** #272802, b. 1885.
- 210. **Daisy Bell** #272803, b. 1887, d. 1894.
- 211. **Catherine Almeda Bell** #272804, b. 1887, d. 1897.
- 212. **John Bell** #272805.
- 213. **Edith Salina Sine** #272833, b. c. 1860.
- 214. **Almeretta Sine** #272834, b. c. 1863 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 25 August 1903 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
- 215. **William John Egerton Sine** #272835, b. c. 1863 in Peterborough, Peterborough County, Ontario, d. 24 September 1885 in Port Dover, Ontario.
- 216. **Emma Estella Sine** #272836, b. c. 1866, d. 11 June 1886 in Port Dover, Ontario.

217. **Isabella Cornelia Sine** #272837, b. c. 1869 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 29 May 1887 in Port Dover, Ontario.
218. **Blanche Sine** #272838, b. c. 1870.
219. **Annie Louise Sine** #272839, b. 19 January 1872.
220. **Ethel Christina Sine** #272840, b. 28 April 1877 in Paris, Ontario, d. 21 August 1877 in Paris, Ontario.
221. **(unnamed) Sine** #272841, b. 09 July 1878 in Paris, Ontario, d. 09 July 1878 in Paris, Ontario.
222. **James Norman Benson Sine** #272842, b. 20 July 1881 in Paris, Ontario.
223. **Matilda Sine** #272856, b. 29 January 1875 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.
224. **George Arthur Sine** #272857, b. 12 July 1877 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 13 July 1877 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.
225. **William Ernest Sine** #272858, b. 13 July 1877 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.
226. **James Wilmot Sine** #272879, b. 07 January 1883 in Frankford, Hastings County, Ontario.
227. **Almina Gertrude Sine** #272880, b. 23 August 1884 in Tudor Township, Hastings County, Ontario.
228. **Ida H. Sine** #272881, b. c. 1885.
229. **Everett Gaston Sine** #219308, b. c. 1889, occupation 1909 Farmer in Orillia, d. 1960.

He married **Annie Pearl Stewart** #219309, 08 March 1909 in Orillia, Simcoe County, Ontario,<sup>145</sup> b. c. 1891 in Orillia? (daughter of **James Stewart** #166109 and **Frances Thompson** #166110).

230. **Edith Victoria Sine** #219311, b. c. 05 June 1886/1890 in Washago, Ontario.

1918: Lived in Orillia, Simcoe County when married.

She married **Francis Watson** #219312, 22 April 1918 in Orillia, Simcoe County, Ontario,<sup>146</sup> b. c. 1875 in Orillia, Simcoe County, Ontario (son of **Samuel Watson** #219313 and **Hannah Kellington** #219314), occupation 1918 Brick Manufacturer in Orillia.

231. **Ernest Aaron Perry Sine** #170213, b. c. 31 October 1891 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario, occupation 1913 Moulder in Cashel, d. 01 January 1918 in France, World War One, buried in Noux-Les-Mines Communal Cemetery, Pas-de-Calais, France.

He married **Alvina Gunter** #170212, 22 March 1913 in Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>147</sup> b. 10 March 1894 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>148</sup> (daughter of **Abraham Moses Gunter** #170196 [Farmer in Cashel Township] and **Mary Elizabeth Kemp** #170197), d. 14 December 1968 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>149</sup> buried in Gunter Cemetery, Gunter, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>149</sup>

*Children:*

358. i. **Marsie Estella Sine** #170217 b. 1914.

359. ii. **Fletcher Sine** #170219 b. 1916.

232. **Betsy Ann Abigail Sine** #77800, b. 26 October 1893 in Tudor Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

She married **James Martin (Manly?) Bushell** #77799, 02 December 1908 in Orillia, Simcoe County, Ontario,<sup>150</sup> b. c. 1882 in Orillia.

*Children:*

360. i. **Ilene Ida Theresa Bushell** #77798 b. 15/24 September 1909.

361. ii. **Thomas James Bushell** #189834 b. 10 April 1911.

362. iii. **Margaret Bushell** #189835 b. 17 April 1912.

363. iv. **Ruby Elnora Bushell** #189836 b. 22 September 1914.

233. **Thomas Albert (William James) Sine** #219305, b. c. 29 September 1896 in Severn Bridge, Ontario, occupation 1919 Paper Mill worker in Frankford.

1918: Informant at mother's death, lived in Foxboro  
(confirm relationship).

He married **Violet Wannamaker** #219315, 24 December 1919 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>151</sup> b. c. 1901 in Bay View, Hastings County, Ontario (daughter of **Albert Wannamaker** #219316 [Labourer in Sidney Township] and **Evelena Tyler** #219317).

234. **Charlotte (Lottie) Hutchinson** #292144, b. 26 December 1850 in Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>152</sup> d. 06 November 1899 in Sand Beach Township, Huron County, Michigan, USA,<sup>152</sup> buried in Rock Falls Cemetery, Harbor Beach, Huron County, Michigan, USA.<sup>152</sup> .

She married **John P. Denike** #292145, 25 March 1868 in Port Huron, Michigan, USA, b. 08 December 1849 in Upper Canada,<sup>152</sup> d. 13 May 1935 in Harbor Beach, Huron County, Michigan, USA,<sup>152</sup> buried in Rock Falls Cemetery, Harbor Beach, Huron County, Michigan, USA.<sup>152</sup>

*Children:*

364. i. **Howard Denike** #292146.

365. ii. **George B. Denike** #292147.

366. iii. **Adelaide M. Denike** #292148 b. 12 April 1873.

367. iv. **Lee C. Denike** #292154 b. 12 January 1881.

368. v. **Raleigh Roy Denike** #292157.

235. **Anna Maria Hutchinson** #292158, b. 28 December 1854 in Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>153</sup> d. 09 November 1934 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA,<sup>153</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery and Mausoleum, River Grove, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>153</sup> .

She married **Alexander Leith** #292159, 08 December 1873 in Port Huron, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA, b. 03 May 1843 in Scotland,<sup>153</sup> d. 17 September 1917 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA,<sup>153</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery and Mausoleum, River Grove, Cook County, Illinois, USA.<sup>153</sup>

*Children:*

369. i. **William Raymond Leith** #292160 b. 1877.

370. ii. **Raleigh Leith** #292161 b. 1879.

371. iii. **Alexander Leith** #292162 b. 1885.

372. iv. **Frank Byron Leith** #292163 b. 1889.

236. **Johanna E. Hutchinson** #292164, b. 09 December 1857 in Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>154</sup> d. 27 March 1946 in Clare, Clare County, Michigan, USA,<sup>154</sup> buried in Cherry Grove Cemetery, Clare, Clare County, Michigan, USA.<sup>154</sup> .

She married **Andrew E. Mack** #292165, 1889, b. 30 October 1846 in Ontario County, New York, USA,<sup>155</sup> (son of **Jonathan Mack** #292166 and **Amy S. Briggs** #292167), d. 23 September 1930 in St. Louis County, Minnesota, USA,<sup>155</sup> buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Duluth, St. Louis County, Minnesota, USA.<sup>155</sup>

237. **Jane L. Hutchinson** #292169, b. 25 September 1861 in Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>156</sup> d. 19 November 1943 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA,<sup>156</sup> buried in Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>156</sup> .

She married **Charles Erastus Somers** #292172, c. 1880, b. 22 October 1854 in Ontario,<sup>156</sup> d. 09 March 1926 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA,<sup>156</sup> buried in Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.<sup>156</sup>

*Children:*

373. i. **Henry Harrison Somers** #292171 b. 1882.

374. ii. **Christopher Somers** #292173 b. 1885.

375. iii. **Eva L. Somers** #292174 b. 1886.

376. iv. **Molly E. Somers** #292175 b. 1889.

238. **Sarah E. Hutchinson** #292176, b. 27 October 1863 in Lakeport, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA,<sup>13</sup> d. 19 February 1940 in Sanilac County, Michigan, USA,<sup>13</sup> buried in Croswell Cemetery, Croswell, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA.<sup>13</sup> .

She married **Abraham H. Ingles** #292177, b. 05 July 1848 in Waterloo, Ontario (son of **Norman Ingles** #292178 and **Catherine Meddaugh** #292179), d. 28 July 1933 in Croswell, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA, buried in Croswell Cemetery, Croswell, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA.

239. **Charles Edson Hutchinson** #292180, b. 05 August 1865 in Croswell, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA,<sup>13</sup> d. 25 September 1964 in Cass City, Tuscola County, Michigan, USA,<sup>13</sup> buried in Croswell Cemetery, Croswell, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA.<sup>13</sup> .

(At least six children that survived past childhood).

He married **Susanna (Anna) Barr** #292181, 19 July 1890 in Sanilac County, Michigan, USA, b. 30 May 1873 in Sanilac County, Michigan, USA,<sup>157</sup> d. 06 April 1941 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA,<sup>157</sup> buried in Flint Memorial Park, Mount Morris, Genesee County, Michigan, USA.<sup>157</sup>

240. **Emma Rosetta Hutchinson** #292182, b. 22 June 1868 in Sanilac County, Michigan, USA,<sup>158</sup> d. 22 February 1927 in Clare, Clare County, Michigan, USA,<sup>158</sup> buried in Cherry Grove Cemetery, Clare, Clare County, Michigan, USA.<sup>158</sup> .

She married **James Bailey Allen** #292183, b. 28 April 1869 in Canada,<sup>158</sup> (son of **John Allen** #292184 and **Annie Bailey** #292185), d. 17 October 1943 in Clare, Clare County, Michigan, USA,<sup>158</sup> buried in Cherry Grove Cemetery, Clare, Clare County, Michigan, USA.<sup>158</sup>

241. **George W. Hutchinson** #292186, b. 18 September 1870 in Croswell, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA,<sup>13</sup> never married, d. 14 July 1938 in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan, USA,<sup>13</sup> buried in Croswell Cemetery, Croswell, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA.<sup>13</sup> .
242. **Elizabeth Hagerman** #245162, b. c. 11 October 1866 in Canada,<sup>69</sup> d. 27 February 1913 in Charlevoix County, Michigan, USA,<sup>71</sup> buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, East Jordan, Charlevoix County, Michigan, USA.

1910: Lived with family, divorced.

She married **Jacob Roberts** #245204, 09 August 1888 in Boyne City, Charlevoix, Michigan, USA,<sup>72</sup> b. 26 March 1859 in Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, d. 14 April 1940 in East Jordan, Charlevoix County, Michigan, USA, occupation Farmer. They were divorced on 09 December 1900 in Charlevoix County, Michigan, USA.<sup>159</sup>

243. **Margaret Hagerman** #245163, b. c. 1869 in Michigan, United States of America.<sup>69</sup> .
244. **Delia (Delilah) Hagerman** #245164, b. c. 1871 in Michigan, United States of America,<sup>69</sup> d. 20 November 1884 in Eveline, Charlevoix County, Michigan, USA.<sup>160</sup> .
245. **Lucretia Hagerman** #245165, b. c. 17 February 1873 in Michigan, United States of America,<sup>69</sup> d. 17 June 1905 in South Arm, Charlevoix County, Michigan, USA,<sup>70</sup> buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, East Jordan, Charlevoix County, Michigan, USA.<sup>71</sup> .

She married **Herman Frederick Dahn** #245214, 25 December 1888 in Charlevoix, Michigan, USA, b. c. 1866, d. 1922, buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, East Jordan, Charlevoix County, Michigan, USA.

*Children:*

377. i. **Elmer Clyde Dahn** #245215 b. c. 1896.

246. **Aramintha (Armene) Hagerman** #245166, b. c. 1877 in Lapeer County, Michigan, United States of America.<sup>69</sup> .

1910: Lived with family, divorced.

She married **Antoine E. Barre** #245203, 18 January 1900 in East Jordan, Charlevoix County, Michigan, USA,<sup>161</sup> b. c. 1873 in New York State. They were divorced before 1910.

247. **Mary Hagerman** #245167, b. 13 February 1879 in Lapeer County, Michigan, United States of America,<sup>69</sup> d. 18 March 1906 in East Jordan, Charlevoix, Michigan, USA,<sup>162</sup> buried in East Jordan, Charlevoix County, Michigan, USA.<sup>162</sup> .

She married **Grant Snellen** #245223, 04 January 1899 in Charlevoix, Michigan, USA.

248. **Frank John Joseph** #222515, b. c. 1838 in Toronto?,<sup>78</sup> occupation Assistant Law Clerk, Legislative Assembly of Ontario.<sup>78</sup> .
249. **John Beverley Robinson** #222505, b. c. 1849 in Upper Canada,<sup>163</sup> occupation 1871 Clerk in Toronto, occupation 1891 Broker in Toronto.

1891: Lived with family, unmarried.

250. **Caroline (Minnie) Robinson** #222507, b. c. 1852 in Upper Canada.<sup>163</sup> .
251. **Napier Strachan Robinson** #222504, b. c. 25 September 1850 in Toronto, York County, Upper Canada,<sup>164</sup> never married, occupation 1891 Manufacturer in Toronto, occupation 1935 Retired Civil Servant in Toronto, d. 04 May

1935 in 40 Boswell Avenue, Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>164</sup> buried in Saint James Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>164</sup> .

1891: Lived with family, unmarried.

252. **Christopher Conway Robinson** #222506, b. c. 1854 in Upper Canada,<sup>163</sup> occupation 1871 Student in Toronto, occupation 1880 Barrister in Toronto, d. 02 March 1907 in 449 Ontario Street, Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>165</sup> .

1891: Family lived in Aurora, North York, Ontario. Private teacher Caroline IRWIN, 22, lived with the family.

He married **Margaret Jane (Jean) McLeod** #222516, 23 June 1880 in St. John's Church, Oak Ridges, Ontario,<sup>166</sup> b. c. 1850 in Drynock, Oak Ridges, King Township (daughter of **Norman T. McLeod** #222517 and **Margaret (unidentified)** #222518).

**Margaret:**

1911: widowed, lived with children Margaret, John and Norman at 318 Huron Avenue, Toronto.

*Children:*

- 378. i. **Margaret B. (Minnie) Robinson** #222519 b. c. 1881.
- 379. ii. **Katherine Robinson** #222520 b. c. 02 May 1883.
- 380. iii. **John Beverley Robinson** #222521 b. 13 January 1885.
- 381. iv. **Norman MacLeod Beverly Robinson** #222522 b. c. 1888.

253. **Augusta Louise Robinson** #222508, b. c. 12 February 1859 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>163</sup> d. 09 September 1935 in Niagara Falls, Ontario,<sup>167</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Niagara Falls, Ontario.<sup>167</sup> .

She married **Stewart F. Houston** #222512, 08 October 1898 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>168</sup> b. c. 19 November 1868 in Waterdown, Ontario (son of **Stewart Houston** #222513 and **Fanny (unidentified)** #222514), occupation 1898 Barrister in Toronto, d. 07 February 1910,<sup>167</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Niagara Falls, Ontario.<sup>167</sup>

**Stewart:**

1901: Couple lived in Toronto, no children.

254. **Eva Macaulay Vankoughnet** #242534, b. 05 October 1859 in Edinburgh? .
255. **Annie Madeline Vankoughnet** #242535, b. c. 1863 in Toronto.
256. **George M.L. Vankoughnet** #242536, b. c. 1869 in Ontario.
257. **Matthew Scott Vankoughnet** #242537.
258. **Ann Jane Ross** #242540, b. 08 June 1847 in Quebec, Quebec, d. 02 February 1917 in Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario.

She married **James Alfred Clayton** #242541, 29 April 1873 in St. Albans Anglican Church, Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario,<sup>169</sup> b. 03 September 1842 in Cornwall, England (son of **James Clayton** #292353 and **Jane Minor** #292354), occupation 1873 Clerk in Civil Service in Ottawa, d. 10 February 1917 in Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario.

259. **Silvy Ann Goldsmith** #77218, b. c. 1838 in Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>170</sup> .
260. **Caleb Gilbert Goldsmith** #77211, b. c. 1842 in Hastings County, Ontario.



He married (1) **(unidentified)** #77212.

He married (2) **Emma Kelley** #77213, 02 April 1919 in Hastings County,<sup>171</sup> b. c. 1847 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>171,172</sup> (daughter of **Reuben Kelley** #185568 [Farmer in Sidney Township] and **Eliza Finkle** #77215).

261. **Phoebe E. Goldsmith** #77217, b. c. 1844 in Canada West.<sup>170</sup> .

262. **Peter Lazier Goldsmith** #77205, b. 19 December 1847 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>173</sup> occupation 1874 Farmer in Sidney Township, d. 11 September 1936 in 3rd Concession, Sidney Township, Hastings County.<sup>173</sup> .

He married **Helen McTaggart** #77206, 29 January 1874 in Cannifton, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>174</sup> b. c. 1853 in Thurlow, Hastings Township, Ontario,<sup>175</sup> (daughter of **Robert McTaggart** #77209 and **Dency (unidentified)** #77210), d. before 1936 in Sidney Township?

*Children:*

382. i. **Ethel A. Goldsmith** #77207.

263. **Tabitha Goldsmith** #243961, b. c. 1852 in Ontario.<sup>90</sup> .

\*\* confirm parents \*8

264. **Margaret Ann Hagerman** #194064, b. c. 1837 in Canada West,<sup>25</sup> d. 1916 in Hastings County, Ontario, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Corbyville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>176</sup> .

She married **James Clark** #223067, 09 September 1873 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>177</sup> b. 1834 in Yorkshire, England,<sup>176,178</sup> (son of **William Clark** #223068 [Labourer in Sidney Township] and **Ann Drury** #223069), occupation 1869 - 1912 Farmer in Thurlow Township, d. 22 November 1912 in Lot 16, Con. 3, Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>178</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Corbyville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>176</sup>

*Children:*

383. i. **Etta May Clark** #223072 b. 1882.

265. **Richard D. Hagerman** #194066, b. c. 1840 in Canada West.<sup>25</sup> .

266. **James L. Hagerman** #194067, b. c. 1842 in Canada West.<sup>25</sup> .

267. **George A. Hagerman** #194068, b. c. 1845 in Canada West.<sup>25</sup> .

268. **Harriet Jane "Annie" Hagerman** #74880, b. 23 April 1849 in Ontario,<sup>5,25</sup> d. 17 January 1933 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>5</sup> buried in White's Cemetery, Bayside, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>5</sup> .

She married **Charles Saylor** #74846,<sup>179</sup> b. 06 January 1849 \* in Ontario,<sup>5,180</sup> (son of **William Henry (Hand?) Saylor** #73383 [Farmer in Murray Township] and **Mary A. Phelps** #74844), d. 05 August 1914 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>5</sup> buried in White's Cemetery, Bayside, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>5</sup>

**Charles:**

1851: Age shown as 5 in 1851 Murray Census...

Lived in Sidney, Hastings County.

*Children:*

384. i. **George Wellington Saylor** #145061 b. 13 August 1874.

269. **Thomas B. Hagerman** #242403, b. c. 1853 in Ontario,<sup>5</sup> d. 17 January 1894 in Ontario,<sup>5</sup> buried in Whites Cemetery, Bayside, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>5</sup> .

He married **Abaline Brown** #242404, b. c. 1841 in Ontario,<sup>5</sup> buried in Whites Cemetery, Bayside, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>5</sup>

270. **William W. Hagerman** #282418, b. c. 1838 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>25</sup> occupation 1871 Farmer in Sidney Township.

1871 - 1881: Family lived in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Sarah A. White** #282411, 03 December 1863 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario, b. c. 1845 in Ontario,<sup>181</sup> (daughter of **Franklin White** #282419 and **Joanna (unidentified)** #282420).

*Children:*

385. i. **Franklin B. Hagerman** #282412 b. c. 1865.

386. ii. **Alfred (Alford) Henry Hagerman** #282413 b. c. 1868.

271. **William W. Hagerman** #111794, b. c. 1840 in Canada West.<sup>25</sup> .

272. **John Hagerman** #245588, b. 18 February 1847 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>182,25</sup> occupation 1871 Farmer in Sidney Township, occupation C. B. & Q. Railroad, d. 11 September 1928 in Crawford, Dawes County, Nebraska, USA,<sup>182</sup> buried 13 September 1928 in Hill City Cemetery, Hill City, Pennington County, South Dakota, USA.<sup>182</sup> .

\*\* confirm parents \*\*

1871: Family lived at Con. 3, Lot 28, Sidney Township. Hastings County, Ontario.

1903 - 1928: Lived in Crawford, Nebraska.

Lived with daughter and husband W.A. MILLER for several years... note that the death notice makes no mention of his wife...

He married **Sarah Lucitti Frasier** #245589, b. 22 May 1848,<sup>182</sup> (daughter of **John L. Frasier** #245590 and **Amarilla Smith** #245591), d. 15 June 1895 in South Dakota, USA,<sup>182</sup> buried in Hill City Cemetery, Hill City, Pennington County, South Dakota, USA.<sup>182</sup>

*Children:*

387. i. **Gatrey Amelia Hagerman** #245599 b. 18 July 1869.

388. ii. **William Henry Hagerman** #245587 b. 01 July 1871.

389. iii. **John Alfred Hagerman** #245592 b. 11 October 1873.

390. iv. **Lillian H. Hagerman** #245601 b. 31 March 1875.

391. v. **Harry Everett Hagerman** #245603 b. 1878.

273. **Nancy Hagerman** #111818, b.<sup>29</sup>.

274. **George Benjamin Hagerman** #111819, b. 11 February 1847 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>29</sup> d. 11 April 1930 in Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>89</sup> occupation Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup>

He married **Margaret Patterson** #245330, b. 05 March 1851,<sup>89</sup> d. 1948,<sup>89</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup>

*Children:*

- 392. i. **Martha Ann Hagerman** #245331 b. 20 April 1870.
- 393. ii. **Wilbert George Hagerman** #245332.
- 394. iii. **Elizabeth Matilda Hagerman** #245333 b. 15 March 1873.
- 395. iv. **Charlotte T. Hagerman** #245334.
- 396. v. **S. Wellington Hagerman** #245335 b. 1876.
- 397. vi. **W. Ketcheson Hagerman** #245336.
- 398. vii. **Emma J. Hagerman** #245337.

275. **John W. Hagerman** #111820, b. c. 26 June 1850 in Upper Canada,<sup>29,88,89</sup> occupation 1891 Farmer in Rawdon Township, d. 21 January 1924 in Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>89</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup>

1891: Enumerated consecutively with brothers William and Wilson? in Rawdon Township.

He married **Annie M. (unidentified)** #223038, b. c. 26 June 1856 in Ontario,<sup>183</sup> d. 26 January 1910 in Stirling,<sup>89</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup>

*Children:*

- 399. i. **Benjamin E. Hagerman** #223039 b. c. 14 April 1877.

276. **Martha Hagerman** #111821, b.<sup>29</sup>

277. **Henry Hagerman** #111823, b. c. 1858 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>29,88</sup> occupation 1882 - 1883 Farmer in Rawdon Township.

He married **Annis Garrison** #245265, 25 October 1882 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>184</sup> b. c. 1859 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario (daughter of **Joseph Garrison** #245266 and **Temperance (unidentified)** #245267).

*Children:*

- 400. i. **Nina Hazel Hagerman** #245268 b. 12 June 1891.
- 401. ii. **Matilda Elvina Hagerman** #245422 b. 03 October 1883.

278. **William Hagerman** #223023, b. c. 18 May 1857 in Ontario,<sup>185,183,89</sup> occupation 1891 - 1898 Farmer in Rawdon Township, d. 12 February 1955 in Stirling?,<sup>89</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup>

1891: Family lived in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.  
1921: Widowed, lived with children in Rawdon Township.

He married **Fanny Sills** #223024, 18 June 1879 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>186</sup> b. c. 09 October 1863 in Ontario,<sup>185,183</sup> (daughter of **William C. Sills** #82927 [Farmer] and **Minerva (Minnie) Ketcheson** #82928), d. 23 January 1911 in Rawdon, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>187</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup>

**Fanny:**

\*\* verify parents... death record shows Fanny RUTTAN as mother??

*Children:*

- 402. i. **Alice G. Hagerman** #245114 b. c. October 1883.
  - 403. ii. **Joseph Ostrom Hagerman** #223025 b. 07 February 1880.
  - 404. iii. **Cora Minerva Hagerman** #223034 b. 30 August 1884.
  - 405. iv. **John B. Hagerman** #223035 b. c. 1889.
  - 406. v. **Lena Matilda Hagerman** #245113 b. 01 May 1891.
  - 407. vi. **Annie Tabitha Hagerman** #245273 b. 01 May 1891.
  - 408. vii. **Edna Lovina Hagerman** #245108 b. 19 October 1898.
279. **Catherine Maria Bonisteel** #178559, b. 12 December 1840 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>188</sup> d. 23 December 1925 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>188</sup> buried 24 December 1925 in White's Cemetery, Bayside, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>188</sup> .

Likely a second wife based on age difference...

1891: Widowed, lived in Sidney Township with children Wilson and Alberta.

She married **Abel Finkle** #178484, 09 October 1862 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>189</sup> b. 1818 in Ontario,<sup>189</sup> (son of **Jacob E. Finkle** #178478 and **Hannah Peterson** #178479), occupation 1851 Labourer in Sidney Township, occupation 1874 Farmer in Sidney Township, d. 1888 in Sidney Township.

**Abel:**

1881: Family lived in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario. Widowed Martha FINKLE, 76, was enumerated with the family.

*Children:*

- 409. i. **Benjamin Seymour Wilson Finkle** #182007 b. 17 November 1874.
- 410. ii. **Hester Florence Alberta (Bertha) Finkle** #182231 b. 02 August 1877.

280. **Charles Henry Bonisteel** #191039, b. 11 April 1843 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>190</sup> occupation 1881 - 1929 Farmer in Sidney Township, d. 30 March 1929 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>190</sup> buried 01 April 1929 in Front of Sidney, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>190</sup> .

1901 - 1911: Lived with wife in Sidney Township.

He married **Arisa Edmonds** #191040,<sup>92</sup> b. c. 1850 in Ontario,<sup>90</sup> (daughter of **William Edmonds** #191726 and **Sarah (unidentified)** #191727), d. before 1929 in Sidney?

*Children:*

- 411. i. **Melvin Alonzo Bonisteel** #191041 b. c. 1865.
- 412. ii. **Charles Eri Bonisteel** #191048 b. 04 January 1868.
- 413. iii. **Lillie A. Bonisteel** #191050 b. c. 1871.
- 414. iv. **Charles E. Bonisteel** #191045 b. c. 1873.
- 415. v. **Colonel Arthur Bonisteel** #191728 b. 22 August 1872.
- 416. vi. **Eva Louise Bonisteel** #191055 b. c. 1876.

281. **Deborah A. Bonisteel** #191069, b. c. 1845 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>92,90</sup> .

282. **Nancy T. Bonisteel** #191737, b. c. 1847 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>90</sup> .

283. **Tabitha Bonisteel** #191068, b.<sup>92</sup>.

284. **Harriet Bonisteel** #191070, b. c. 1850 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>90,191</sup> .

285. **William M. Bonisteel** #191059, b. c. 1852 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>181,90,136</sup> occupation 1881 - 1931 Farmer in Sidney Township.

1931: Couple lived in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Clarissa Kelley** #191060,<sup>92</sup> b. c. 1850 in Ontario.<sup>181</sup>

*Children:*

- 417. i. **Mary A. Bonisteel** #191061 b. c. 1878.

286. **Claude Bonisteel** #191071, b.<sup>92</sup>.

Family lived in Sidney Township.

He married **Emma Wilson** #191072.

287. **George Bonisteel** #191066, b. c. 1855 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>92,90</sup> .

288. **Henry Case Hagerman** #245078, b. 29 May 1850 in Rawdon, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>192</sup> occupation 1891 Farmer in Huntingdon Township, d. 25 January 1914 in Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>193</sup> buried in Lukes Cemetery, West Huntingdon, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>192</sup> .

1891: Family lived in Huntingdon, Hastings North, Ontario.

He married **Mary Ann Robertson** #245079, b. 13 January 1850,<sup>192</sup> d. 03 May 1908,<sup>192</sup> buried in Lukes Cemetery, West Huntingdon, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>192</sup>

*Children:*

- 418. i. **Martilla Hagerman** #245564 b. 22 November 1873.
- 419. ii. **Alva Hagerman** #245565 b. c. 07 December 1873.
- 420. iii. **Ada Matilda Hagerman** #245080 b. 15 November 1875.
- 421. iv. **John Alexander Clayton Hagerman** #245081 b. 22 November 1885.
- 422. v. **Mary (Maggy?) Hagerman** #245566 b. c. 1887.

289. **Charles Ransom Hagerman** #203232, b. c. 10 September 1851 in Upper Canada,<sup>88,194</sup> occupation 1871 Farmer in Rawdon Township, occupation 1923 Merchant, Country Store, d. 22 October 1923 in Needy, Clackamas, Oregon, USA,<sup>194</sup> buried 24 October 1923 in Zion Cemetery, Canby, Clackamas, Oregon, USA.<sup>194</sup> .

He married **Mary Jane Corrigan** #245413, 26 July 1874 in Huntingdon, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>195</sup> b. c. 1851 in Canada (daughter of **John Corrigan** #245414 and **Catherine (unidentified)** #245415).

290. **Albert Wesley Hagerman** #203233, b. c. 1853 in Upper Canada,<sup>88</sup> occupation 1871 Farmer in Rawdon Township, d. 1927 in Rawdon Township,<sup>196</sup> buried in Carmel Cemetery, Rawdon, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>196</sup> .

He married **Elsie Ann Ketcheson** #223093, b. 1851,<sup>196</sup> d. 1946,<sup>196</sup> buried in Carmel Cemetery, Rawdon, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>196</sup>

*Children:*

- 423. i. **Daniel Murchison Hagerman** #223094 b. 1878.

291. **Lake Hagerman** #203234, b. c. 1856 in Upper Canada.<sup>88</sup> .

292. **Willard Murchison Hagerman** #223040, b. 10 January 1859 in Ontario,<sup>183,197</sup> occupation 1891 - 1911 Farmer in Rawdon Township, d. 16 July 1930 in Foxboro, Hastings County, Ontario \*,<sup>197</sup> buried 19 July 1930 in Foxboro Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>197</sup> .

1911: Family lived in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

\* Died at Belleville General Hospital.

He married (1) **Emma Loretta Caverley** #223041, 19 March 1884 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>198</sup> b. c. 14 April 1868 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>183</sup> (daughter of **Elijah Caverley** #223047 and **Susan Seeley** #223048), d. 12 December 1926 in Foxboro, Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>199</sup> buried 14 December 1926 in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>199</sup>

He married (2) **Louise Long** #223043, 10 November 1928 in Oshawa, Ontario County, Ontario,<sup>200</sup> b. c. 1865 in Hastings County, Ontario (daughter of **Edward Long** #223044 and **Catherine Jones** #223045).

**Louise:**

1928: lived at 16 Albany Street, Oshawa when married.

293. **Hayen Hagerman** #203236, b. c. 1862 in Upper Canada.<sup>88</sup> .  
294. **Paul Hagerman** #203237, b. c. 1864 in Upper Canada.<sup>88</sup> .  
295. **Murney T. Hagerman** #203238, b. c. May 1867 in Ontario,<sup>88</sup> occupation 1891 - 1911 Farmer in Rawdon Township.

1891 - 1911: Family lived in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Artilla (unidentified)** #245115, b. c. October 1872 in Ontario.<sup>201</sup>

*Children:*

424. i. **Arthur S. Hagerman** #245116 b. c. December 1894.  
425. ii. **Florence A.C. Hagerman** #245117 b. c. May 1900.  
426. iii. **Frank B. Hagerman** #245118 b. c. December 1904.

296. **Alva Lake Hagerman** #245467, b. c. 1856 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario, occupation 1877 Mechanic in Thurlow Township.

He married **Elizabeth Gowsell** #245468, 05 July 1877 in Foxboro, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>202</sup> b. c. 1856 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario (daughter of **Joseph Gowsell** #245469 and **Alice (unidentified)** #245470).

*Children:*

427. i. **Wellesley Whitfield Hagerman** #245473 b. 30 August 1878.  
428. ii. **Walter Scott Hagerman** #245471 b. 24 November 1880.  
429. iii. **Everett D. Hagerman** #245474 b. c. 1883.

297. **Alvah Carson (Alvy) Vandervoort** #223107, b. 14 March 1851 in Sidney, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>203</sup> d. 01 August 1937 in San Francisco, California, USA,<sup>203</sup> buried in Irvington Memorial Cemetery, Fremont, Alameda County, California, USA.<sup>203</sup> .

Settled in California.

He married **Alameda Frakes** #223108, b. 1864 in Alameda County, California, USA,<sup>203</sup> (daughter of **Lewis Sands Frakes** #223111 and **Laura Ann Higgins** #223112), d. 17 April 1926 in Oakland, Alameda County, California, USA,<sup>203</sup> buried in Irvington Memorial Cemetery, Fremont, Alameda County, California, USA.<sup>203</sup>

*Children:*

430. i. **Sina D. Vandervoort** #223109 b. 1889.  
431. ii. **Pearl Vandervoort** #223110 b. 30 May 1893.

298. **John A. Roblin** #119139, b. c. 1851 in Tyendinaga, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>94</sup> occupation 1908 Retired Farmer in Belleville.

He married (1) **Julia Jones** #119140,<sup>94</sup> d. before 1908.

*Children:*

432. i. **Owen Roblin** #119161.

He married (2) **Emma J. Bedell** #261743, 03 June 1908 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>204</sup> b. c. 1858 in Ontario,<sup>205</sup> (daughter of **Peter Bedell** #261741 [Farmer in Thurlow Township] and **Mahala H.? Gilbert** #261742).

299. **Nettie Roblin** #119145, b.<sup>94</sup>.

She married (1) **George Frederick** #119146.<sup>94</sup>

*Children:*

433. i. **Ethel Frederick** #119164.

She married (2) **James Hodge** #119147.<sup>94</sup>

*Children:*

434. ii. **Georgina Hodge** #119166.

300. **David Owen Roblin** #119148, b. c 10 June 1862 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>206</sup> d. 26 April 1941 in Toronto?,<sup>206</sup> buried in Forest Lawn Mausoleum, Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>206</sup> .

He married **Annie Elizabeth Snowden** #119149,<sup>94</sup> b. 22 March 1869 in Ontario,<sup>206</sup> (daughter of **William Snowden** #282452 and **Jane (unidentified)** #282453), d. 13 December 1968 in Toronto?,<sup>206</sup> buried in Forest Lawn Mausoleum, Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>206</sup>

301. **Wilfred Alfred Roblin** #119150, d. c 01 March 1896.<sup>94</sup> .

302. **Charles Nelson Roblin** #119151, b. 01 May 1869 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>94</sup> d. 08 January 1945 in Toronto,<sup>207</sup> buried in Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>207</sup> .

He married **Fredericka Diez** #119167,<sup>94</sup> b. 08 July 1869,<sup>207</sup> d. 20 February 1958 in Toronto, occupation<sup>207</sup> buried in Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>207</sup>

*Children:*

435. i. **David Nelson Roblin** #119168 b. 24 January 1898.

436. ii. **Irene Roblin** #119169.

437. iii. **Herbert Roblin** #119170.

303. **James Henry Roblin** #254613, b. August 1851 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 09 January 1931 in Seattle, Kings County, Washington, USA.



He married (1) **Amelia Melissa Bonter** #254612, b. 18 June 1859 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>208</sup> (daughter of **William Dempsey Bonter** #254611 and **Hannah A. Vandervoort** #238837), d. 26 December 1911 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada,<sup>208</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>208</sup>

He married (2) **Harriet Emily (Hattie) Frederick** #119142,<sup>94</sup> b. 1857 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>209</sup> d. 23 April 1884 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>209</sup> buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>209</sup>

*Children:*

438. i. **Edna Lucinda Roblin** #119162 b. 31 October 1882.

304. **Tabitha Matilda Roblin** #244772, b. c. 1857 in Ontario.<sup>210</sup> .

She married (1) **Asahel (Asa) Mott** #119144,<sup>94</sup> b. 01 May 1849,<sup>211</sup> d. 06 December 1903,<sup>211</sup> buried in Victoria Cemetery, Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>211</sup>

*Children:*

439. i. **Percy Mott** #119163 b. c. 1878.

She married (2) **Ransom Montrose Vandervoort** #188723, b. 27 August 1847 in Murray Township?, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>191,93</sup> (son of **Tobias Vandervoort** #191534 [Farmer in Sidney Township] and **Julia Ann Sharpe** #191535), occupation 1870 Farmer in Sidney Township, occupation 1921 Retired Farmer, Sidney Township, d. 10 August 1928 in Corbyville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>93</sup> buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>93</sup>

**Ransom:**

(confirm parents, based on 1851 census).

305. **William Roblin** #282454, b. 08 September 1865 in Ontario,<sup>93</sup> d. 01 March 1897 in Belleville?,<sup>93</sup> buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>93</sup> .

306. **Sydenham Parry Hagerman** #245315, b. 28 January 1862 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>212</sup> occupation 1886 Farmer in Huntingdon Township, occupation Manufacturer, Canning Industry in Belleville, d. 18 March 1937 in 117 Bridge Street West, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>212</sup> buried 20 March 1937 in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>212</sup> .

He married (1) **Ida Frances Denike** #245316, 24 February 1886 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>213</sup> b. c. 1863 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>214</sup> (daughter of **Isaac Denike** #226906 [Farmer in Rawdon Township] and **Sarah Ann Tucker** #226907), d. 08 September 1916 in 117 Bridge Street West, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>214</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>214</sup>

*Children:*

440. i. **Ernest Francis Hagerman** #245317 b. 11 June 1893.

441. ii. **Stanley Denike Hagerman** #245325.

442. iii. **Melville Parry Hagerman** #245563 b. 07 March 1890.

He married (2) **Mabel Kathleen Shibley** #245326, b. 04 December 1892 in Ontario,<sup>215</sup> (daughter of **Morley Ham Shibley** #257629 and **Harriet Vandewater** #257630), d. 13 January 1973 in Belleville?

307. **Harold Plews** #227486, b. c. 1858 in Ontario,<sup>216</sup> occupation 1881 Machinist in South Marysburgh.  
308. **Franklin Plews** #245562, b. c. 1860 in Hamilton Township?, Northumberland County, Ontario.  
309. **Edith Plews** #227487, b. c. 1863 in Ontario.<sup>216</sup> .  
310. **Margaret (Maggie) Plews** #160674, b. c. 1868 in Northumberland County, Ontario.<sup>216</sup> .

She married **Sylvanus Pine** #106462, 24 December 1891 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>217</sup> b. c. 20 August 1869 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>218</sup> (son of **Gideon Pine** #116399 [Cooper in Hillier Township] and **Hannah Rebecca Rorabeck** #106460 [Housekeeper]), occupation 1891 Farmer in Hillier Township, d. 09 October 1935 in Allisonville, Con. 6, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>218</sup> buried 13 October 1935 in Bowerman's Cemetery, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>218</sup>

**Sylvanus:**

1922: Informant at mother's death; lived in Allisonville.

311. **Florence Evelyn Plews** #129371, b. c. 1870 in Ontario.<sup>216</sup> .

She married **George Albert Vanvlack** #158551, 03 October 1895 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>219</sup> b. c. 27 May 1855 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>220,221</sup> (son of **Elias Vanvlack** #139989 [Farmer in North Marysburgh] and **Sarah Johnson** #139990), occupation 1871 - 1905 Farmer in North Marysburgh, d. 22 May 1931 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>221</sup> buried 25 May 1931 in St. John's Cemetery, North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>221</sup>

**George:**

1881: Lived with parents in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario, unmarried.

*Children:*

443. i. **Clare Hagerman Vanvlack** #109037 b. 1896.  
444. ii. **Clarke McMillan Vanvlack** #175698 b. 12 September 1897.  
445. iii. **Harold Johnson Vanvlack** #206006 b. 10 October 1905.
312. **John Waldon (Wilder?) Plews** #103207, b. 06 March 1882 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>222</sup> religion 1907 Roman Catholic, occupation 1912 Farmer in Hillier Township, d. 15 March 1912 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>223</sup> .

1910: Informant at father's death, lived in Hillier Township.

He married **Ellen (Ella, Nellie) Doran** #103208, 09 April 1907 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>224</sup> b. c. 1884 in Campbellford, Northumberland County, Ontario (daughter of **Arthur Doran** #191575 and **Jane Smith** #191576).

**Ellen:**

1912: Informant at husband's death in Hillier Township.

*Children:*

446. i. **Charles Joseph Plews** #206745 b. 14 January 1908.  
447. ii. **Ernest Plews** #207390 b. 16 January 1909.

448. iii. **John Plews** #191577 b. 16 August 1910.

313. **Frederick (Fred) Graham Hagerman** #245551, b. 04 June 1889 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>225</sup> occupation 1913 Electrical Engineer in Cleveland, Ohio, d. 18 August 1963.

1920: Informant at father's death, lived in Toronto.

He married **Anna Grace Evis** #245552, 13 June 1913 in Lake County, Ohio, USA,<sup>226</sup> b. c. 07 February 1887 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA,<sup>227</sup> (daughter of **William Evis** #245553 and **Emma Hurley** #245554), d. 30 June 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA,<sup>227</sup> buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>227</sup>

*Children:*

449. i. **John W. Hagerman** #292092 b. 1917.

450. ii. **Marian Grace Hagerman** #292096 b. 29 October 1920.

314. **Harrison Wilder Hagerman** #292099, b. 05 September 1868 in Durham County, Ontario,<sup>228</sup> d. 06 July 1917 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA,<sup>228</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, USA.<sup>228</sup> .

He married (1) **Helena Madgelena Brix** #292100, 1900, b. 07 DEP 1867 in Wisconsin, USA,<sup>229</sup> (daughter of **Englebert Brix** #292101 and **Genevieve Bertholdt** #292102), d. 23 August 1941 in Los Angeles?,<sup>229</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California, USA.<sup>229</sup>

He married (2) **Levisa Eliza Staples** #292106, b. 21 December 1865 in Manvers, Kawartha, Ontario,<sup>101</sup> (daughter of **Robert Staples** #292107 and **Mary Werry** #292108), d. 17 May 1897 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, USA,<sup>101</sup> buried in Pioneer Memorial Cemetery, San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, USA.<sup>101</sup>

*Children:*

451. i. **Laura Florence Hagerman** #292109 b. 17 July 1892.

452. ii. **Douglas Wilder Hagerman** #292110 b. 28 March 1896.

315. **Mabel Leslie Hagerman** #292118, b. 20 September 1878 in Durham County, Ontario.

She married **John Howard Symmes** #292119, 25 June 1928 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>230</sup> b. c. 1877 in Ontario (son of **Henry Charles Symmes** #292120 and **Jannie Thompson Browne** #292121), occupation 1928 Electrician in Welland.

**John:**

1928: Lived at 59 Margaret Street, Welland, Ontario when married.

316. **John Percival (Jack) Hagerman** #292122, b. 25 July 1881 in Cobourg, Northumberland County, Ontario, d. 21 February 1960 in Toronto, York County, Ontario.

He married (1) **Harriet Jane (Jennie) Menielly** #292123, b. 1881 in Port Severn, Simcoe County, Ontario,<sup>231</sup> d. 30 June 1924 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>231</sup> buried in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>231</sup>

*Children:*

- 453. i. **James Phillip Hagerman** #292124 b. 23 April 1912.
- 454. ii. **Ruth Louise Hagerman** #292125 b. 07 May 1914.
- 455. iii. **Gordon Andrew Hagerman** #292129 b. 28 February 1916.

He married (2) **Miriam Luke** #292130, b. 22 November 1896 in South Fork, Cambria County, Pennsylvania, USA, d. 22 December 1988 in Toronto, York County, Ontario.

*Children:*

- 456. iv. **Jack Randall Hagerman** #292131 b. 08 April 1928.
317. **Florence Helen Hagerman** #292132, b. 05 September 1876-1885 in Newtonville, Ontario,<sup>232</sup> d. 02 June 1924 in Niagara Falls, Lincoln County, Ontario,<sup>233,232</sup> buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>233</sup>

Death record suggest a burial in Fairview Cemetery...

She married **James Robertson Gordon** #292133, 29 September 1898 in Toronto, York County, Ontario\*,<sup>234</sup> b. c. 27 April 1856 in Sherbrooke, Quebec,<sup>235</sup> (son of **Donald Gordon** #292135 and **Mary (unidentified)** #292136), occupation 1898 Civil Engineer in Toronto, occupation 1901 Engineer in Sudbury, occupation 1910 Civil Engineer in Downey, California.

**James:**

\* Marriage was registered in Toronto, but took place at Florence's parents' home on D Street, San Bernardino, California. (The Weekly Sun, San Bernardino, California, 10 MAR 1899)

1901: Family lived in Sudbury, Nipissing County, Ontario

1910: Family lived on Crawford Street, Downey, Los Angeles County, California, USA.

*Children:*

- 457. i. **Margaret F. Gordon** #292137 b. c. 10 June 1900.
  - 458. ii. **Helen Gordon** #292138 b. c. 1906.
318. **Leonora Laura Rust** #272918, b. October 1852,<sup>112</sup> d. 03 June 1853 in Michigan,<sup>112</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA.<sup>112</sup>
319. **Florence Rust** #272919, b. June 1854 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan,<sup>236</sup> d. 27 November 1927 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA,<sup>236</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA.<sup>236</sup>

She married **Charles Joseph Harris** #272920, b. 11 September 1853 in Putnam Heights, Windham County, Connecticut, USA,<sup>236</sup> (son of **William Harris** #272921 and **Zilpha Torrey** #272922), d. 14 February 1944 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA,<sup>236</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA.<sup>236</sup>

*Children:*

459. i. **David Rust Harris** #272923 b. 21 October 1882.

320. **Sophia McLaughlin** #272935, b. 1854, d. 1928.

321. **Jane McLaughlin** #272936, b. 1856, d. 1902.

322. **John William McLaughlin** #272937, b. 1858, d. 1874.

323. **James Nelson McLaughlin** #272938, b. 1860, d. 1947.

324. **Sarah Ann McLaughlin** #272939, b. 1861, d. 1861.

325. **George Henry McLaughlin** #272940, b. 1862, d. 1939.

326. **Margaret Ida McLaughlin** #272941, b. 1870, d. 1942.

#### *Generation Six*

327. **William James (Jonas?) Amey** #212679, b. c. 1873 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, occupation 1895 Attendant at Rockwood Asylum, Portsmouth, occupation 1908 - 1910 Mail Transfer Agent in Kingston, d. 1952 in Kingston,<sup>115</sup> buried in Christ Church Anglican Cemetery, Cataraqui, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.<sup>115</sup> .

1923: Family lived at 85 Union Street East, Kingston.

He married **Lena Marie Ellerbeck** #212678, 13 November 1895 in Glenvale, Kingston Township, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>237</sup> b. 1869 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario (daughter of **Joseph Davidson Ellerbeck** #212661 [Farmer in Kingston Township] and **Margaret Jane Clute** #212662), d. 1951 in Kingston, buried in Christ Church Anglican Cemetery, Cataraqui, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.<sup>115</sup>

#### *Children:*

460. i. **Madeline Mae (Maddie) Amey** #212680 b. 13 May 1897.

461. ii. **Gladys Georgina (Georgia) Amey** #212681 b. 08 October 1898.

462. iii. **Sarah Margaret (Sadie) Amey** #212682 b. 27 January 1902.

463. iv. **Helen Jeanne Ellerbeck (Jean) Amey** #212683 b. c. 1904.

464. v. **Frank Amey** #212684.

465. vi. **Ross Armstrong Amey** #212685 b. 12 June 1908.

466. vii. **Stephen Russell Amey** #212686 b. 06 October 1910.

328. **Edward C. Clark** #245013, b. 1901,<sup>119</sup> d. 11 March 1990,<sup>119</sup> buried in Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.<sup>119</sup> .

He married **Dorothy P. Allen** #245014, b. 1900,<sup>119</sup> d. 06 August 1990,<sup>119</sup> buried in Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.<sup>119</sup>

329. **Kelly Kenny Hagerman** #245016, b. 1903,<sup>50</sup> d. 1929,<sup>50</sup> buried in Violet Cemetery, Violet, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>50</sup> .

330. **Mona Hagerman** #245018, b. 1908,<sup>50</sup> d. 1989,<sup>50</sup> buried in Violet Cemetery, Violet, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>50</sup> .

331. **Gerald Edgar Hagerman** #245020, b. 08 September 1921 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 02 January 2011 in Ontario, buried in Violet Cemetery, Violet, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, occupation Medical Doctor.

He married **Elizabeth (Betty) Golding** #245021, b. 29 August 1920,<sup>50</sup> d. 21 September 1986,<sup>50</sup> buried in Violet Cemetery, Violet, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>50</sup>

*Children:*

467. i. **Douglas Robert Hagerman** #245022 b. 1951.

468. ii. **Gerald Edward Hagerman** #245023 b. 1951.

332. **Frederick Earl Hagerman** #245041, b. 25 March 1915 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>238</sup> d. 01 November 1915 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>239</sup> .

333. **Wallace Borden Hagerman** #245000, b. 1942,<sup>2</sup> d. 1970,<sup>2</sup> buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>2</sup> .

334. **Charles A. Hagerman** #245001, b. c. 1948,<sup>2</sup> d. 2007,<sup>2</sup> buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>2</sup> .

335. **Carol Hagerman** #245238, b. 1948,<sup>2</sup> d. 1965,<sup>2</sup> buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>2</sup> .

336. **Curtis Wilmot Sine** #272776, b. 11 March 1893 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA, d. 15 January 1941 in Telocaset, Union County, Oregon, USA.

337. **Harold S. Sine** #272777, b. 24 December 1894 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA, d. before 1900.

338. **Mary Lillian Sine** #272782, b. 02 April 1902 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, d. 12 March 1928 in Toronto, York County, Ontario.

She married **Edgar Russell Murphy** #272783, b. 30 May 1903 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, d. 23 February 1966 in Boca Raton, Florida, USA.

339. **Cora May Sine** #289824, b. 1876,<sup>240</sup> d. 1961,<sup>240</sup> buried in Melrose Cemetery, Shannonville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>240</sup> .

She married **William James Liddle** #289823, b. 1867,<sup>240</sup> d. 1949,<sup>240</sup> buried in Melrose Cemetery, Shannonville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>240</sup>

*Children:*

469. i. **Harry Clifford Liddle** #289817 b. 17 October 1898.

340. **Minnie Maud Sine** #289825, b. 06 June 1882 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>233</sup> d. 08 December 1978 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>233</sup> buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>233</sup> .

She married **William Henry Clark** #289826, b. 14 August 1875 in Peterborough, Peterborough County, Ontario,<sup>233</sup> (son of **Thomas Flagler Clark** #289827 and **Amy Davidson** #289828), d. 10 October 1953 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>233</sup> buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>233</sup>

341. **John H. Sine** #203295, b. 1888 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>89</sup> d. 18890 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>89</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup> .

342. **Maggie Jane Sine** #203297, b. 31 August 1884 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>89</sup> d. 06 January 1903 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>89</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup> .

343. **Annie Sine** #283192, b. c. 1882 in Ontario.<sup>136</sup> .

344. **Arthur Cornelius Sine** #257040, b. c. 1884 in Farmer in Murray Township,<sup>211,136</sup> d. 1955,<sup>211</sup> buried in Victoria Cemetery, Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>211</sup> .

He married **Nellie Irene Osterhout** #257039, 28 December 1910 in Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>241</sup> b. 12 August 1893 in Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>242</sup> (daughter of **Sheldon R.**

**Osterhout** #133786 [Farmer in Murray Township] and **Jennie Blanche Hamilton** #256816), d. 1969,<sup>211</sup> buried in Victoria Cemetery, Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>211</sup>

*Children:*

- 470. i. **Carman Sine** #257042 b. 1911.
- 471. ii. **James Allan Sine** #257043 b. 1914.
- 472. iii. **Maurice (Steve) Sine** #257044 b. 1920.

345. **Rebecca Sine** #283193, b. c. 1887 in Ontario.<sup>136</sup> .

346. **Mandie Sine** #283194, b. c. 1889 in Ontario.<sup>136</sup> .

347. **Martha Sine** #283195, b. 1891 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>136</sup> .

Aged 2 months at time of 1891 census.

348. **Mabel Beatrice Sine** #283174, b. 22 February 1891 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>65</sup> d. 01 August 1989 in Ontario,<sup>65</sup> buried in Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Frankford, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>65</sup> .

She married **Roy McMurter** #283169, 28 August 1912 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>243</sup> b. 1891 in Ontario,<sup>65</sup> (son of **Reuben McMurter** #97811 [Farmer in Ameliasburgh (Murray Township)] and **Beatrice M. Victoria J. Garbutt** #97812), occupation 1921 - 1931 Farmer in Sidney Township, d. in Ontario,<sup>65</sup> buried in Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Frankford, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>65</sup>

**Roy:**

1921 - 1931: Family lived in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

- 473. i. **Edna May McMurter** #283175 b. 23 May 1914.
- 474. ii. **William (Willie) Ray McMurter** #283176 b. 30 July 1916.
- 475. iii. **Flossie Ruth McMurter** #283177 b. c. 1920.
- 476. iv. **Earl Reuben McMurter** #283178 b. c. 1923.
- 477. v. **George Arthur McMurter** #116618 b. 15 June 1925.
- 478. vi. **Ralph Wesley McMurter** #283179 b. 06 August 1928.
- 479. vii. **Mabel Rose McMurter** #283180 b. 1930.
- 480. viii. **Frank McMurter** #283315 b. 25 June 1928.
- 481. ix. **Edward McMurter** #283324 b. 26 January 1913.

349. **Tobias William Heagle** #203304, b. 27 March 1893 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>57</sup> .

He married **Etta Emma Fulford** #203305, c. 16 June 1930, b. 22 February 1879 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>231</sup> (daughter of **Nathan Sidney Fulford** #203307 [Labourer in Brighton Township] and **Mary Fritz**

#146424), d. 10 December 1937 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>231</sup> buried in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>231</sup>

350. **Stanley Heagle** #203308, b. 03 July 1898 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>244</sup> d. 29 September 1987 in St. Catharines?,<sup>244</sup> buried in Victoria Lawn Cemetery, St. Catharines, Ontario.<sup>244</sup> .

(at least five children, to be added from findagrave.com).

He married **Mary M. (unidentified)** #203309, b. 19 May 1899, d. 27 September 1976 in St. Catharines?,<sup>244</sup> buried in Victoria Lawn Cemetery, St. Catharines, Ontario.<sup>244</sup>

351. **Harry G. Sine** #203241, b. c. 27 November 1887 in Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>137</sup> .

352. **Lottie Naomi Sine** #203242, b. c. 17 March 1891 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>137</sup> occupation 1919 Housekeeper in Rawdon Township.

She married **Edward Murdoff Patrick** #203257, 19 November 1919 in Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>245</sup> b. c. 1888 in Frankford, Hastings County, Ontario (son of **William Patrick** #140331 and **Emma Rose** #140330), occupation 1919 Farmer in Frankford.

353. **Clinton Mowat Sine** #203209, b. 02 August 1894 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>246</sup> occupation 1919 - 1921 Farmer in Rawdon Township, d. 1973 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>89</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup> .

1921: Used firstname of "Mowat". Couple lived in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Augusta Victoria Hagerman** #203208, 11 June 1919 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>247</sup> b. 1897,<sup>89</sup> (daughter of **William John Hagerman** #203206 [Farmer in Rawdon Township] and **Mary Amelia May (Minnie) White** #203207), d. 1984 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>89</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup>

354. **Wilfred Lorenzy Sine** #203243, b. 16 November 1900 in Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>137,248</sup> .

355. **Clifford Sine** #203254.

1925: Informant at father's death, lived at RR #1, Harold, Hastings County, Ontario.

356. **Blanche Louise Stevens** #272665, b. c. 1913 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario.

She married **Harry Cleveland Bygott** #272664, 21 August 1934 in Selby, South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>249</sup> b. 09 December 1907 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>250</sup> (son of **Frank Bogart Bygott** #255813 [Farmer in South Fredericksburgh] and **Ethel Elena Loyst** #272663), occupation 1934 Farmer in Adolphustown.

**Harry:**

1951: Family lived in Bath, Lennox and Addington.

357. **Mahlon Wilson McKenzie** #272795, b. 21 January 1905 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, d. 01 March 1987 in Canada.

358. **Marsie Estella Sine** #170217, b. 1914,<sup>251</sup> d. 1997 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>251</sup> buried in Gilmour Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>251</sup> .



She married **Gerald Leroy McMurray** #170218, b. 1908,<sup>251</sup> d. 1986 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>251</sup> buried in Gilmour Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>251</sup>

359. **Fletcher Sine** #170219, b. 1916,<sup>251</sup> d. 2000 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>251</sup> buried in Gilmour Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>251</sup> .

360. **Ilene Ida Theresa Bushell** #77798, b. 15/24 September 1909 in Orillia, Ontario, occupation 1929 Housewife, d. 28 March 1929 in Belleville General Hospital,<sup>252</sup> buried 31 March 1929 in Riverview Cemetery, Shannonville, Tyendinaga, Ontario.<sup>252,253</sup> .

She married **James William Lazier** #77801, 20 February 1929 in Tyendinaga Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>254</sup> b. 07 April 1902 in Tyendinaga Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>255,256,257</sup> (son of **George Washington Lazier** #84879 [Farmer in Sophiasburgh] and **Sarah M. Helen Thompson** #77804 [Housewife]), d. 1979 in Ontario,<sup>255</sup> buried in Riverview Cemetery, Shannonville, Ontario.<sup>255</sup>

361. **Thomas James Bushell** #189834, b. 10 April 1911 in Lot 13, Con 12, Orillia, Simcoe County, Ontario.<sup>258</sup> .

362. **Margaret Bushell** #189835, b. 17 April 1912 in Con. 12, Lot 13, Orillia, Simcoe County, Ontario.<sup>259</sup> .

363. **Ruby Elnora Bushell** #189836, b. 22 September 1914 in Con. 9, Lot 13, North Orillia, Simcoe County, Ontario.<sup>260</sup> .

364. **Howard Denike** #292146, b. in Michigan, USA.

365. **George B. Denike** #292147, b. in Michigan, USA.

366. **Adelaide M. Denike** #292148, b. 12 April 1873 in Lakeport, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA,<sup>261</sup> d. 02 September 1945 in Harbor Beach, Huron County, Michigan, USA,<sup>261</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Alpena, Alpena County, Michigan, USA.<sup>261</sup> .

She married **Alexander Campbell** #292149, b. 18 September 1864 in Scotland,<sup>261</sup> (son of **Lachlan Campbell** #292150 and **Rachel McLachlan** #292151), d. 25 April 1923 in Alpena, Alpena County, Michigan, USA,<sup>261</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Alpena, Alpena County, Michigan, USA.<sup>261</sup>

*Children:*

482. i. **Allie F. Campbell** #292152 b. 1893.

483. ii. **Inez A. Campbell** #292153 b. 1907.

367. **Lee C. Denike** #292154, b. 12 January 1881 in Lakeport, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA,<sup>262</sup> d. 16 July 1950 in Detroit?,<sup>262</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.<sup>262</sup> .

He married **Maude Nora Sayles** #292155, b. 1885,<sup>262</sup> d. 1959 in Michigan,<sup>262</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.<sup>262</sup>

*Children:*

484. i. **Charlotte Maude Denike** #292156 b. 1915.

368. **Raleigh Roy Denike** #292157.

369. **William Raymond Leith** #292160, b. 1877, d. 1941.

370. **Raleigh Leith** #292161, b. 1879, d. 1880.

371. **Alexander Leith** #292162, b. 1885, d. 1958.

372. **Frank Byron Leith** #292163, b. 1889, d. 1938.

373. **Henry Harrison Somers** #292171, b. 1882, d. 1971.

374. **Christopher Somers** #292173, b. 1885, d. 1962.

375. **Eva L. Somers** #292174, b. 1886, d. 1950.

376. **Molly E. Somers** #292175, b. 1889, d. 1918.  
377. **Elmer Clyde Dahn** #245215, b. c. 1896 in East Jordan, Michigan.

He married **Clara Root** #245216, 09 August 1947 in Otsego Township, Allegan, Michigan, USA,<sup>72</sup> b. c. 1918 in Plainwell, Michigan, USA (daughter of **George Root** #245218 and **Lydia Fewless** #245219).

378. **Margaret B. (Minnie) Robinson** #222519, b. c. 1881 in Ontario,<sup>263</sup> occupation 1911 Office Worker in Toronto.  
379. **Katherine Robinson** #222520, b. c. 02 May 1883 in Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>263</sup>  
380. **John Beverley Robinson** #222521, b. 13 January 1885 in Aurora, North York, Ontario,<sup>263,264</sup> occupation 1912 Advertising Manager in Toronto.

1921: Couple lived at 14 Gothic Street, Toronto. No children present.

\*\* Verify marriage, see 1920 marriage to Edith SCHREIBER... \*\*.

He married **Constance Marie Pentacost** #222526, 05 November 1912 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>265</sup> b. c. 1883 in Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario (daughter of **Robert W. Pentacost** #222527 and **Helena W. Lopez** #222528).

**Constance:**

(Second daughter in family).

381. **Norman MacLeod Beverly Robinson** #222522, b. c. 1888 in Ontario,<sup>263</sup> occupation 1911 Bank employee in Toronto, d. 16 August 1949 in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>266</sup>

He married **Helen Chilton Mewburn** #222523, 16 June 1916 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA,<sup>267</sup> (daughter of **F. Hamilton Mewburn** #222524 [Doctor] and **(unidentified)** #222525).

382. **Ethel A. Goldsmith** #77207.

1936: Informant at father's death. Lived in Trenton, Hastings West.

She married **(unidentified) Hart** #77208.

383. **Etta May Clark** #223072, b. 1882,<sup>176</sup> d. 1887,<sup>176</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Corbyville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>176</sup>  
384. **George Wellington Saylor** #145061, b. 13 August 1874 in Canada,<sup>268</sup> d. 23 December 1954 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>268</sup> buried in Whites Cemetery, Bayside, Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>268</sup>

He married (1) **Ethel Laura Lott** #145062, 01 September 1897 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario, b. 06 October 1877 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>268</sup> d. 1919 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>268</sup> buried in Whites Cemetery, Bayside, Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>268</sup>

*Children:*

485. i. **Charles Everett Saylor** #145060 b. 13 March 1907.  
486. ii. **James Wilford Saylor** #145063 b. 07 January 1899.  
487. iii. **Arthur Adair Saylor** #145064 b. 14 October 1900.  
488. iv. **Julia Laurene Saylor** #145066 b. 02 August 1910?

489. v. **Florence Eleanor Victoria Saylor** #145067 b. 14 October 1917.

He married (2) **Elizabeth James** #145068, b. 1875,<sup>268</sup> d. 1955,<sup>268</sup> buried in Whites Cemetery, Bayside, Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>268</sup>

385. **Franklin B. Hagerman** #282412, b. c. 1865 in Ontario.<sup>181</sup> .

386. **Alfred (Alford) Henry Hagerman** #282413, b. c. 1868 in Ontario.<sup>181</sup> .

1891: Emigrated to Dallas, Texas, USA

387. **Gatrey Amelia Hagerman** #245599, b. 18 July 1869 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>269</sup> d. 18 October 1933,<sup>269</sup> buried in Crawford Cemetery, Crawford, Dawes County, Nebraska, USA.<sup>269</sup> .

She married **William A. Miller** #245600, b. 1864, d. 1925, buried in Crawford Cemetery, Crawford, Dawes County, Nebraska, USA.

388. **William Henry Hagerman** #245587, b. 01 July 1871 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>270</sup> d. 10 December 1871 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>86</sup> buried in Ketcheson Cemetery, Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>86</sup> .

389. **John Alfred Hagerman** #245592, b. 11 October 1873 in Nebraska, USA,<sup>271</sup> d. 27 June 1957 in Brewster, Okanagan County, Washington, USA,<sup>271</sup> buried in Beaver Creek Cemetery, Twisp, Okanagan County, Washington, USA.<sup>271</sup> .

He married **Alice May Bartell** #245593, b. 19 September 1877 in Harlan County, Nebraska, USA,<sup>271</sup> (daughter of **Frank Bartell** #245594 and **Emma Katherine Cheeseman** #245595), d. 06 February 1954 in Winthrop, Okanagan County, Washington, USA,<sup>271</sup> buried in Beaver Creek Cemetery, Twisp, Okanagan County, Washington, USA.<sup>271</sup>

*Children:*

490. i. **Harry Hagerman** #245596 b. 1897.

491. ii. **Uldine Leslie Hagerman** #245597 b. 1906.

492. iii. **Edna Hagerman** #245598 b. 1909.

390. **Lillian H. Hagerman** #245601, b. 31 March 1875 in Ontario,<sup>272</sup> d. 16 June 1954 in South Dakota, USA,<sup>272</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota, USA.<sup>272</sup> .

She married **Frank Thomas Waugh** #245602, b. 15 March 1869 in Illinois, USA,<sup>272</sup> d. 16 August 1950 in South Dakota, USA,<sup>272</sup> buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota, USA.<sup>272</sup>

**Frank:**

1928: Family lived in Deadwood, South Dakota.

*Children:*

493. i. **Everett T. Waugh** #245604 b. 1898.

494. ii. **Estellene Waugh** #245605 b. 1900.

495. iii. **Thelma Waugh** #245606 b. 1904.

391. **Harry Everett Hagerman** #245603, b. 1878 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>273</sup> d. 19 February 1959 in United States of America,<sup>273</sup> buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, USA.<sup>273</sup> .

1928: Lived in Rapid City, South Dakota, USA.

He married **Wilhelmina Charlotte Amelia Rurup** #245607, b. 1877, d. 1964.

392. **Martha Ann Hagerman** #245331, b. 20 April 1870 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>274</sup> d. 19 January 1965 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>274</sup> buried in Mount Pleasant United Church Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>274</sup> .

She married **Frederick Isaac (Fred) Jeffs** #245338, b. 27 October 1866 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>274</sup> (son of **James Jeffs** #245339 and **Sarah Jane Maines** #245340), d. 10 December 1934 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>274</sup> buried in Mount Pleasant United Church Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>274</sup>

*Children:*

496. i. **Wilbert Francis Jeffs** #245345 b. 1893.

497. ii. **Annie Grace Jeffs** #245346 b. 1895.

498. iii. **Nellie Gertrude Jeffs** #245347 b. 11 July 1900.

393. **Wilbert George Hagerman** #245332.

394. **Elizabeth Matilda Hagerman** #245333, b. 15 March 1873 in Ontario,<sup>275</sup> d. 20 December 1943 in Radnor, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>275</sup> buried in Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>275</sup> .

She married **Burton E. Cummings** #245351 (son of **Gilbert Cummings** #245352 and **Jane Phillips** #245353), d. 25 February 1925,<sup>275</sup> buried in Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>275</sup>

*Children:*

499. i. **Kenneth B. Cummings** #245354 b. 25 November 1905.

395. **Charlotte T. Hagerman** #245334.

396. **S. Wellington Hagerman** #245335, b. 1876, d. 1898, buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup> .

397. **W. Ketcheson Hagerman** #245336.

398. **Emma J. Hagerman** #245337.

399. **Benjamin E. Hagerman** #223039, b. c. 14 April 1877 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>183,89</sup> d. 01 April 1960, buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup> .

He married **M. Frances (unidentified)** #245075, b. 03 November 1879, d. 24 September 1953,<sup>89</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup>

400. **Nina Hazel Hagerman** #245268, b. 12 June 1891 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>276</sup> d. 30 May 1961 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada,<sup>277</sup> buried in Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>278</sup> .

She married **Edwin John Smith** #245269, 1912 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada,<sup>279</sup> b. 23 May 1887 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>278</sup> occupation Canvas Manufacturer, d. 24 July 1979 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada,<sup>278</sup> buried in Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>278</sup>

*Children:*

500. i. **Ralph Edwin Smith** #245270 b. 21 September 1913.

501. ii. **Marjorie Smith** #245271 b. c. 1915.

401. **Matilda Elvina Hagerman** #245422, b. 03 October 1883 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>280</sup> d. 28 January 1878 in Alberta,<sup>281</sup> buried in Hazel Bluff Cemetery, Westlock, Whitecourt, Alberta, Canada.<sup>281</sup> .

She married **William Edward Baker** #245423, 21 June 1905 in Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>282</sup> b. 31 August 1878 in Thomasburg, Hastings County, Ontario (son of **William Samuel Baker** #245424 and **Sarah Ann Ostrom** #245425), occupation 1905 Carpenter in Thomasburg, d. 19 June 1921 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada,<sup>283</sup> buried in Edmonton Municipal Cemetery, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.<sup>283</sup>

402. **Alice G. Hagerman** #245114, b. c. October 1883 in Ontario.<sup>201</sup> .

403. **Joseph Ostrom Hagerman** #223025, b. 07 February 1880 in Ontario,<sup>284</sup> occupation 1926 - 1940 Cheese Box Manufacturer in Belleville, occupation 1921 - 1924 Merchant in Belleville, d. 27 February 1941 in Kingston General Hospital, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>284</sup> buried 01 March 1941 in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>284</sup> .

1921: Widowed, lived with son Carl in Sidney Township.

1941: Usual residence at death: 188 Front Street, Belleville.

He married (1) **Jessie Vance** #223027, 27 June 1906 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>285</sup> b. c. 1884 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario (daughter of **Robert Vance** #223028 and **Mary Blakely** #223029), d. 09 August 1920 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>286</sup> buried 11 August 1920 in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>286</sup>

*Children:*

502. i. **David Carol (Carl) Hagerman** #223030 b. c. 1904.

He married (2) **Laura May Holden** #223026, 17 December 1924 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>287</sup> b. c. 1899 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario (daughter of **S. Holden** #223032 and **Bertha Wilson** #223033), d. after 1941.

404. **Cora Minerva Hagerman** #223034, b. 30 August 1884 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>183,288</sup> occupation Housewife, d. 17 August 1933 in Con. 7, Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>289</sup> buried 20 August 1933 in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>289</sup> .

She married (1) **Charles Burton Horton** #245491, 21 September 1904 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>290</sup> b. c. 1879 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario (son of **Benjamin (Ben) Horton** #245492 and **Mary Wright** #245493), occupation 1904 Farmer in Sidney Township, d. 08 September 1913 in Con. 7, Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>291</sup>

She married (2) **John Henry Prest** #245488, 08 February 1922 in Foxboro, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>292</sup> b. c. 22 August 1884 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario (son of **John Prest** #245489 and **Eliza Wilson** #245490), occupation 1922 Farmer in Holloway, Hastings County, d. 19 July 1961 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>89</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup>

405. **John B. Hagerman** #223035, b. c. 1889 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>183</sup> occupation 1921 Farmer in Rawdon Township.
406. **Lena Matilda Hagerman** #245113, b. 01 May 1891 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>201,293</sup> .

She married **William Wright** #245302, 13 September 1911 in Minto, Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>294</sup> b. c. 05 May 1888 in Huntingdon, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>89</sup> (son of **John Wright** #245303 [Farmer in Huntingdon Township] and **Susannah Kerr** #245304), occupation 1911 Cheesemaker in Huntingdon Township, occupation 1921 Farmer in Rawdon Township, d. 1966,<sup>89</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup>

**William:**

1921: Family lived in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

503. i. **Vera Susannah Wright** #245305 b. 06 January 1913.
504. ii. **Laura Wright** #245306 b. 1920.
407. **Annie Tabitha Hagerman** #245273, b. 01 May 1891 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario, occupation 1926 Dressmaker in Stirling, Ontario, d. 1976 in Stirling?,<sup>89</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup> .

She married (1) **Thomas Solmes** #245277, 21 December 1910 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>295</sup> b. c. 1887 in Hastings County, Ontario (son of **Thomas R. Solmes** #245278 and **Matilda Searles** #245279), occupation 1910 Farmer in Rawdon Township. They were divorced before 1926 in Ontario.

She married (2) **Burton Ridley Searles** #203219, 04 January 1926 in Foxboro, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>296</sup> b. c. 1877 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>89</sup> (son of **William Benson Searles** #245274 and **Armina Lucilia (Annie) Faulkner** #245275), occupation 1926 Farmer in Stirling, Ontario, d. 1952 in Stirling?,<sup>89</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup>

408. **Edna Lovina Hagerman** #245108, b. 19 October 1898 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>297</sup> d. 1991, buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup> .

She married **William Gladstone Park** #245109, 09 March 1921 in Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>298</sup> b. 19 September 1898 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>299</sup> (son of **Alexander Fullerton Park** #245110 and **Mary Esther Hanna** #245111), occupation 1921 Farmer in Stirling, d. 1977,<sup>89</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup>

**William:**

Used the name "Gladstone."

1921: Couple lived in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

505. i. **Ralph A. Park** #245112 b. 1933.
409. **Benjamin Seymour Wilson Finkle** #182007, b. 17 November 1874 in Lot 21, Con. 1, Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>300,301</sup> occupation 1940 Conductor, CNR, Retired, d. 05 February 1940 in 17 Dunbar Street, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>300</sup> buried 08 February 1940 in White's Cemetery, Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>300</sup> .

Used first name of "Wilson"

1900: Family lived in Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan.

1908: Family returned to Ontario

1911: Family lived in Parry Sound, Ontario

1921: Family lived at 47 Third Street, Ottawa.

1937: Informant at wife's death, address shown as 19 Pine street, Belleville.

He married **Mina (Elmina) Reid** #178561, 14 June 1899 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, USA,<sup>302</sup> b. c. 01 July 1875 in Ontario,<sup>303</sup> (daughter of **Andrew Reid** #182014 and **L. Ruthledge** #182015), occupation 1937 Housewife in Ottawa, d. 09 October 1937 in 47 Third Avenue, Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario,<sup>303</sup> buried 11 October 1937 in White's Cemetery, Bayside.<sup>303</sup>

**Mina:**

1899: Lived in Saginaw, Michigan when married.

*Children:*

506. i. **Colonel Seymour Finkle** #178562 b. 20 April 1900.

507. ii. **Catherine Finkle** #178563 b. c. 1903.

508. iii. **Harold Finkle** #182016 b. 13 October 1909.

509. iv. **Ralph B. Finkle** #182009 b. c. 1917.

410. **Hester Florence Alberta (Bertha) Finkle** #182231, b. 02 August 1877 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>304,305</sup> occupation 1936 Housewife in Sidney Township, d. 17 August 1936 in Lot 19, Con. 1, Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>304</sup> buried 19 August 1936 in White's Cemetery, Bayside, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>304</sup> .

1925: Informant at mother's death, lived t RR #3, Belleville.

She married **William Everett Rush** #182232, 02 September 1908 in Bayside Parsonage, Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>306</sup> b. c. 1887 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario (son of **Walter Rush** #182235 [Farmer in Sidney Township] and **Alicia Hedrell** #182236), d. before 1936 in Belleville?

*Children:*

510. i. **George A. Rush** #182233.

511. ii. **Harry Walter Rush** #182234 b. 25 October 1909.

411. **Melvin Alonzo Bonisteel** #191041, b. c. 1865 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>92</sup> occupation 1891 Fireman on Railroad in Belleville.

Family lived in Lindsay, Ontario.

He married **Annie Emily Millard** #191042, 2\* April 1891 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>307</sup> b. c. 1870 in Brighton, Sussex, England (daughter of **James Millard** #191724 and **Emma (unidentified)** #191725).

*Children:*

512. i. **Percy Bonisteel** #191043.

513. ii. **Maud Bonisteel** #191044.

412. **Charles Eri Bonisteel** #191048, b. 04 January 1868 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>92,308,309</sup> baptized 29 May 1868 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>309</sup> occupation 1891 Carpenter in Sidney Township.

Lived in Belleville, no children.

He married **Annas Reed** #191049.<sup>92</sup>

413. **Lillie A. Bonisteel** #191050, b. c. 1871 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>92,181</sup> .

She married **Robert Jeffery** #191051.<sup>92</sup>

**Robert:**

Lived in Sidney Township.

*Children:*

514. i. **May Jeffery** #191052.

515. ii. **Frederick Jeffery** #191053.

516. iii. **Myrtle Jeffery** #191054.

414. **Charles E. Bonisteel** #191045, b. c. 1873 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>308</sup> occupation 1891 Farmer in Sidney Township.

Family lived in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Loretta Josephine Pymer** #94669, 15 February 1893 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>92,310</sup> b. c 1859 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario (daughter of **John Pymer** #94211 and **Elizabeth Haskell** #94212).

*Children:*

517. i. **Flossie Bonisteel** #191047.

415. **Colonel Arthur Bonisteel** #191728, b. 22 August 1872 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>181,311</sup> occupation 1890 - 1938 Railroad Engineer, d. 02 June 1948 in 29 Chatham Street, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>311</sup> buried 05 June 1948 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>311</sup> .

"Colonel" was his given first name.

He married (1) **Lily Maud Knight** #191738, d. before 1948 in Belleville?

*Children:*



518. i. **Gerald Bonisteel** #191739.

He married (2) **Annie L. Reid** #191740, 12 August 1896 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>312</sup> b. c. 1872 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario (daughter of **Andrew Reid** #191741 and **Euphemia (unidentified)** #191742).

416. **Eva Louise Bonisteel** #191055, b. c. 1876 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>92,308</sup> .

She married **James Donaldson** #191056.

**James:**

Family lived in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.

*Children:*

519. i. **Charles E. Donaldson** #191057.

520. ii. **Ralph Donaldson** #191058.

417. **Mary A. Bonisteel** #191061, b. c. 1878 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>92,181</sup> .

She married **George Kincaid** #191062.<sup>92</sup>

**George:**

Family lived in Sidney Township.

*Children:*

521. i. **Harry L. Kincaid** #191063.

522. ii. **Charles B. Kincaid** #191064.

523. iii. **William W. Kincaid** #191065.

418. **Martilla Hagerman** #245564, b. 22 November 1873 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>313</sup> .

419. **Alva Hagerman** #245565, b. c. 07 December 1873 in Ontario,<sup>314</sup> d. 28 August 1952 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>315</sup> buried in Garrison Pioneer Cemetery, Blessington, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>315</sup> .

He married **Estella Campbell** #245567, b. 05 April 1887 - 1890 in Ormsby, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>315,316</sup> (daughter of **Angus Campbell** #245572 and **Elizabeth Neil** #245573), d. 08 August 1931 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>315,316</sup> buried 11 August 1931 in Garrison Pioneer Cemetery, Blessington, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>315,316</sup>

*Children:*

524. i. **Aubrey Maxwell Hagerman** #245568 b. c. 1912.

420. **Ada Matilda Hagerman** #245080, b. 15 November 1875 in Huntingdon, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>192</sup> never married, d. 05 May 1913 in Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>317</sup> buried in Lukes Cemetery, West Huntingdon, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>192</sup> .

421. **John Alexander Clayton Hagerman** #245081, b. 22 November 1885 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>318</sup> occupation 1909 Farmer in Huntingdon Township, d. 22 January 1951, buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>93</sup> .

He married **Matilda (Lilly) Beatrice Rodgers** #245082, 03 February 1909 in Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>319</sup> b. 20 November 1883 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>93</sup> (daughter of **William Rodgers** #245083 and **Mary Margaret Cragg** #245084), d. 30 November 1942, buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>93</sup>

422. **Mary (Maggy?) Hagerman** #245566, b. c. 1887 in Ontario.<sup>314</sup> .

423. **Daniel Murchison Hagerman** #223094, b. 1878,<sup>211</sup> d. 1965 in Hastings County,<sup>211</sup> buried in Victoria Cemetery, Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>211</sup> .

He married **Ada Beulah Thrasher** #223095, b. 1880,<sup>211</sup> d. 1943,<sup>211</sup> buried in Victoria Cemetery, Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>211</sup>

*Children:*

525. i. **Clifford A. Hagerman** #223096 b. 1902.

526. ii. **Helen Irene Hagerman** #223097 b. 1904.

527. iii. **Clarence Albert Hagerman** #223098 b. 1906.

528. iv. **E. Verna Hagerman** #223099 b. 1908.

424. **Arthur S. Hagerman** #245116, b. c. December 1894 in Ontario.<sup>201</sup> .

425. **Florence A.C. Hagerman** #245117, b. c. May 1900 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>201</sup> .

426. **Frank B. Hagerman** #245118, b. c. December 1904 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>201</sup> .

427. **Wellesley Whitfield Hagerman** #245473, b. 30 August 1878 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>320</sup> .

428. **Walter Scott Hagerman** #245471, b. 24 November 1880 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>321</sup> occupation 1940 Metal Battery Maker in St. Catharines, d. 04 May 1940 in St. Catharines General Hospital, St. Catharines, Lincoln County, Ontario,<sup>321</sup> buried 07 May 1940 in St. Catharines, Lincoln County, Ontario.<sup>321</sup> .

He married **Ruth (unidentified)** #245472, d. after 1940 in St. Catharines?

429. **Everett D. Hagerman** #245474, b. c. 1883 in Belleville, occupation 1916 Toolmaker in Rochester, occupation 1910 Machinist, Can Factory in Perinton.

1901: Family moved to New York State from Ontario.

1910: Family lived at 264 Church Street, Perinton, Monroe County, New York, USA.

1916: Lived at 177 University Avenue, Rochester, New York when married.

He married (1) **Clara Hurst** #245478, b. c. 1880 in Ontario,<sup>322</sup> d. after 1954 in Miami Beach?.<sup>323</sup> They were divorced on 27 March 1915 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA.<sup>324</sup>

*Children:*

529. i. **Ralph D. Hagerman** #245479 b. c. 1907.

530. ii. **Gladys Hagerman** #245481 b. c. 1904.

He married (2) **Florena E. Rowley** #245475, 10 August 1916 in Barre Center, Rochester, Monroe County, New York,<sup>325</sup> b. c. 1889 in Albion, New York, USA (daughter of **Warren M. Rowley** #245476 and **Cynthia Ackerson** #245477), occupation 1916 Dressmaker in Rochester.

**Florena:**

1916: Lived at 80 Delevan Street, Rochester, New York when married.

430. **Sina D. Vandervoort** #223109, b. 1889 in Alameda County, California,<sup>203</sup> d. 1926 in Alameda County, California,<sup>203</sup> buried in Irvington Memorial Cemetery, Fremont, Alameda County, California, USA.<sup>203</sup> .
431. **Pearl Vandervoort** #223110, b. 30 May 1893 in Alameda County, California, USA,<sup>203</sup> d. 06 November 1983 in San Luis Obispo County, California, USA,<sup>203</sup> buried in Irvington Memorial Cemetery, Fremont, Alameda County, California, USA.<sup>203</sup> .
432. **Owen Roblin** #119161, b.<sup>94</sup>.
433. **Ethel Frederick** #119164, b.<sup>94</sup>.

She married **George Phillips** #119165.<sup>94</sup>

434. **Georgina Hodge** #119166, b.<sup>94</sup>.
435. **David Nelson Roblin** #119168, b. 24 January 1898 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA,<sup>207</sup> d. 24 February 1958 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA,<sup>207</sup> buried in Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>207</sup> .

He married (1) **Jennie Negretti** #282455, 1938 in DeKalb County, Indiana, USA, b. 08 June 1940 in Rhode Island, USA,<sup>326</sup> (daughter of **Joseph Negretti** #282456 and **Claudina Molati** #282457), d. 04 September 1940 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA,<sup>326</sup> buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.<sup>326</sup>

He married (2) **Thelma May Truax** #282459, 1941 in Henry County, Ohio, USA, b. 23 May 1912 in Bentley, Bay County, Michigan, USA, d. 07 August 1974 in Newberry, Luce County, Michigan, USA. They were divorced in 1943 in Ohio, USA.

436. **Irene Roblin** #119169, b.<sup>94</sup>.
437. **Herbert Roblin** #119170, b.<sup>94</sup>.
438. **Edna Lucinda Roblin** #119162, b. 31 October 1882 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>94</sup> d. 28 May 1910 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA,<sup>209</sup> buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>209</sup> .

She married **Lunan Dexter Kennedy** #254614, b. 07 February 1873 in Jamaica, West Indies, d. 23 March 1931 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

439. **Percy Mott** #119163, b. c. 1878 in Ontario,<sup>210</sup> d. 1937,<sup>211</sup> buried in Victoria Cemetery, Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>211</sup> .

He married **Emily (Emma) Latta** #244769, b. c. 1881 in Ontario,<sup>210,211</sup> d. 1945,<sup>211</sup> buried in Victoria Cemetery, Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>211</sup>

*Children:*

531. i. **Harold Mott** #244770 b. c. 1911.
440. **Ernest Francis Hagerman** #245317, b. 11 June 1893 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>327</sup> occupation 1920 Photographer in Buffalo, New York, occupation 1930 Photographer of Miniatures in Lansdowne, Pennsylvania, occupation 1950 Photographer, Photo Studio in Brighton, New York, d. October 1973 in New York State.

1920: Lived in Buffalo, New York, USA when married.

1930: Family lived at 115 Wycombe Avenue, Lansdowne, Delaware County, Pennsylvania

1950: Lived at 45 Monroe Parkway, Brighton, Monroe County, New York with wife and mother-in-law Nellie PARTLO.

He married **Leta Mary Partlo** #245318, 28 November 1920 in St. Andrew's Presbyterian Manse, Chatham, Kent County, Ontario,<sup>328</sup> b. c. 1877 in Ingersoll, Ontario (daughter of **Herbert William Partlo** #245319 and **Nellie May Galloway** #245320), occupation 1920 Milliner in Chatham, Kent, occupation 1950 Bookkeeper and Secretary, Photographic Studio.

*Children:*

532. i. **Mary F. Hagerman** #245321 b. c. 1924.

441. **Stanley Denike Hagerman** #245325.

1937: Informant at father's death, lived at 185 John Street, Belleville.

He married **Edythe Campbell Moore** #245327, July 1929 in Montreal?,<sup>329</sup> (daughter of **John Moore** #245328 [Medical Doctor in Montreal] and **(unidentified)** #245329).

442. **Melville Parry Hagerman** #245563, b. 07 March 1890 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>330</sup> never married, occupation 1917 Civil Service in Belleville, d. 24 March 1917 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>331</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>331</sup>

443. **Clare Hagerman Vanvlack** #109037, b. 1896,<sup>332</sup> d. 30 March 1988 in Prince Edward County,<sup>333</sup> buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>333</sup>

1926: Lived in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario when married.

She married **Hugh Malcolm (Mac) Hicks** #109036, 28 August 1926 in Waupoos, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>334</sup> b. 20 September 1899 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>333,335</sup> (son of **Charles J. Hicks** #109034 [Farmer in Waupoos] and **Ada (Addie) Eustacia Love** #109035), occupation 1926 Clerk in Toronto, d. 06 May 1991,<sup>333</sup> buried Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>333</sup>

**Hugh:**

1926: Lived at 912 Greenwood Avenue, Toronto when married.  
(no children).

444. **Clarke McMillan Vanvlack** #175698, b. 12 September 1897 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>336</sup>

445. **Harold Johnson Vanvlack** #206006, b. 10 October 1905 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>337</sup>

446. **Charles Joseph Plews** #206745, b. 14 January 1908 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>338</sup>

447. **Ernest Plews** #207390, b. 16 January 1909 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>339</sup>

448. **John Plews** #191577, b. 16 August 1910 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>340</sup>

449. **John W. Hagerman** #292092, b. 1917,<sup>227</sup> d. 1972 in California,<sup>227</sup> buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>227</sup>

He married **Magdalene Lillian Andreason** #292093, b. 1920,<sup>227</sup> (son of **Oliver Bernhardt Andreason** #292094 and **Magda Bodil Lauritzen** #292095), d. 2008 in California, USA,<sup>227</sup> buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>227</sup>

450. **Marian Grace Hagerman** #292096, b. 29 October 1920 in Cleveland, Ohio, USA, d. 07 April 1940 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA.

She married **Samuel A. Trunzo** #292097, b. 19 July 1902,<sup>341</sup> d. 11 March 1940 in Pennsylvania?,<sup>341</sup> buried in Saint Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Reynoldsville, Jefferson County, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>341</sup>

451. **Laura Florence Hagerman** #292109, b. 17 July 1892 in Sudbury, Algoma, Ontario, d. 16 November 1937 in Sacramento County, California, USA.

452. **Douglas Wilder Hagerman** #292110, b. 28 March 1896 in Sudbury, Algoma, Ontario,<sup>342</sup> d. 11 December 1959 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California, USA,<sup>342</sup> buried in Golden Gate Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California, USA.<sup>342</sup> .

He married **(unidentified)** #292112.

*Children:*

533. i. **George Percy Hagerman** #292111 b. 10 March 1924.

534. ii. **Douglas Wilder Hagerman** #292115 b. 14 March 1927.

453. **James Phillip Hagerman** #292124, b. 23 April 1912 in Orillia, Simcoe County, Ontario.

454. **Ruth Louise Hagerman** #292125, b. 07 May 1914 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, d. 23 January 2000 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho, USA.

She married **(unidentified) Trussell** #292126.

*Children:*

535. i. **Beth Ann Trussell** #292127 b. 1935.

455. **Gordon Andrew Hagerman** #292129, b. 28 February 1916 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, d. 01 September 2001 in Akton, Summit County, Ohio, USA.

456. **Jack Randall Hagerman** #292131, b. 08 April 1928 in Fresno, Fresno County, California, USA, d. 30 October 2011 in Woodbridge, York County, Ontario.

457. **Margaret F. Gordon** #292137, b. c. 10 June 1900 in Ontario.<sup>235</sup> .

Aged 8 months at time of 1901 Sudbury census.

458. **Helen Gordon** #292138, b. c. 1906 in Ontario.<sup>343</sup> .

459. **David Rust Harris** #272923, b. 21 October 1882 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, USA,<sup>236</sup> d. 09 April 1932 in Sylva, Jackson County, North Carolina, USA,<sup>236</sup> buried in Riverside Cemetery, Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA.<sup>236</sup> .

*Generation Seven*

460. **Madeline Mae (Maddie) Amey** #212680, b. 13 May 1897 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>344</sup> occupation 1919 Trained Nurse in Rochester, d. before 2004.<sup>345</sup> .

1919: Lived with husband-to-be at 70 Gold Street, Rochester.

She married **Harry Edward Brown** #244981, 19 December 1919 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA,<sup>346</sup> b. in Batavia, Monroe County, New York, USA (son of **Edward A. Brown** #244982 and **Celia J. Kinner** #244983), occupation 1919 Sign Painter in Rochester, occupation 1930 Service Manager, Radio Distributor in Irondequoit.

**Harry:**

1919: Lived at 70 Gold Street, Rochester when married.

1930: Couple lived in Irondequoit, Monroe County. No children present.

461. **Gladys Georgina (Georgia) Amey** #212681, b. 08 October 1898 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>347</sup> d. 29 May 1973 in 15 Hodge Avenue, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA,<sup>348</sup> buried in Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.<sup>348</sup> .

1929: Lived at the Majestic Apartments, Lucas, Ohio when married in 1929.

1930: Roomed at 1074 Elmwood Avenue, Buffalo, New York with the Margaret WENDLING family.

#

She married **Edward A. Vincent** #281111, 30 April 1932 \* in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA,<sup>349</sup> b. c. 1890 in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA (son of **Edward Vincent** #281112 and **Adele Fowler** #281113), d. before 1973 in Buffalo?, occupation 1929 Salesman.

**Edward:**

1929: Lived at the Navarre Hotel in Lucas, Ohio when married in 1929.

1932: Lived at 26 Chapel Road, Kenmore, New York.

\*Note that the marriage appears to have taken place somewhat ahead of the newspaper notice, on 16 SEP 1929 (Lucas, Ohio marriages, ref. 79883-1929).

462. **Sarah Margaret (Sadie) Amey** #212682, b. 27 January 1902 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario, d. before 2004.<sup>345</sup> .

She married **William John Hugh Peters** #281108, 11 September 1923 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>350</sup> b. c. 1901 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario (son of **John Peters** #153617 and **Phoebe Follet** #153618), occupation 1923 Carpenter in Kingston.

463. **Helen Jeanne Ellerbeck (Jean) Amey** #212683, b. c. 1904 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario, d. before 2004.<sup>345</sup> .

She married **Thomas John Donnelly** #215035, 01 October 1924 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>351</sup> b. c. 1902 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario (son of **Thomas Donnelly** #215036 and **Eliza McCammon** #215037), occupation 1924 Pipefitter in Kingston.

464. **Frank Amey** #212684, d. before 2004 in Kingston?.<sup>345</sup> .

465. **Ross Armstrong Amey** #212685, b. 12 June 1908 in 16 Rideau Street, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>352</sup> occupation 1930 Helper, Boiler Shop in Kingston, d. before 2004 in Kingston?.<sup>345</sup> .

1930: Lived at 84 Lower Union Street, Kingston when married.

He married **Maybelle Babcock** #244978, 05 April 1930 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>353</sup> b. 28 February 1915 in Sydenham, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>354</sup> (daughter of **Joseph Albert Babcock** #244979 [Farmer in Sydenham] and **Florence Louisa (Flossie) Martin** #244980).

**Maybelle:**

1930: Married at age 15... lived in Portsmouth.

466. **Stephen Russell Amey** #212686, b. 06 October 1910 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>355</sup> occupation Owner, Lakeview Manor in Kingston, occupation Co-Owner, Amey's Taxi in Kingston, d. 05 April 2004 in Kingston General Hospital, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>345</sup> buried in Christ Church Anglican Cemetery, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.<sup>115</sup> .

Brothers Frank and Steve owned the Lakeview Manor Hotel in Portsmouth, as well as the Prince George Hotel in Kingston during the 1960s.

He married **Eleanor May Ramsay** #281109, d. before 2004 in Kingston?.<sup>345</sup>

*Children:*

536. i. **Stephanie Elizabeth Amey** #281110.

467. **Douglas Robert Hagerman** #245022, b. 1951,<sup>50</sup> d. 1991,<sup>50</sup> buried in Violet Cemetery, Violet, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>50</sup> .
468. **Gerald Edward Hagerman** #245023, b. 1951,<sup>50</sup> d. 2011,<sup>50</sup> buried in Violet Cemetery, Violet, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>50</sup> .
469. **Harry Clifford Liddle** #289817, b. 17 October 1898 in Ontario,<sup>93</sup> d. 07 August 1940 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>93</sup> buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>93</sup> .

He married (**unidentified**) #289818.

*Children:*

537. i. **Kathleen (Kay) Beryl Liddle** #209163 b. 13 August 1927.

538. ii. **Phyllis Irene Liddle** #289819 b. 27 August 1929.

470. **Carman Sine** #257042, b. 1911,<sup>211</sup> d. 1995,<sup>211</sup> buried in Victoria Cemetery, Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>211</sup> .

He married (1) **Thelma Laurine Patrick** #257046, b. 1915,<sup>211</sup> d. 1949,<sup>211</sup> buried in Victoria Cemetery, Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>211</sup>

*Children:*

539. i. **Glenn Harvey Sine** #257047 b. 1937.

540. ii. **Clarence Arnold Sine** #257048 b. 1939.

541. iii. **Rosemary Sine** #257049 b. 1947.

He married (2) **Doris Viola Woonch** #257062,<sup>211</sup> b. 1906,<sup>211</sup> d. 1978 in Victoria Cemetery, Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>211</sup>

471. **James Allan Sine** #257043, b. 1914,<sup>211</sup> d. 1992,<sup>211</sup> buried in Victoria Cemetery, Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>211</sup> .

472. **Maurice (Steve) Sine** #257044, b. 1920,<sup>211</sup> d. 1886,<sup>211</sup> buried in Victoria Cemetery, Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>211</sup> .

He married **Brenda M. Johnson** #257045, buried in Victoria Cemetery, Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>211</sup>

473. **Edna May McMurter** #283175, b. 23 May 1914 in Con. 5, Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>210,356</sup> occupation 1932 Nurse, Ontario Hospital in Toronto, d. 20 November 1974 in Whitby?,<sup>357</sup> buried in Groveside Municipal Cemetery, Whitby, Durham, Ontario.<sup>357</sup> .

She married **Thomas Campbell Shearer** #283196, 01 December 1932 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>358</sup> b. 29 June 1910 in Scotland,<sup>357</sup> (son of **David Shearer** #283197 and **Lisetta Stephenson** #283198), occupation 1932 Attendant, Ontario Hospital in Toronto, d. 22 June 1979 in Whitby?,<sup>357</sup> buried in Groveside Municipal Cemetery, Whitby, Durham, Ontario.<sup>357</sup>

474. **William (Willie) Ray McMurter** #283176, b. 30 July 1916 in Con. 5, Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>210,359</sup> d. 17 April 2019 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>176</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Corbyville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>176</sup> .

He married **Marjorie P. Farnham** #283363, b. 1930.<sup>176</sup>

475. **Flossie Ruth McMurter** #283177, b. c. 1920 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>210</sup> .

She married **William (Bill) Freeman** #283199, occupation 1953 Utilities Man, d. before 2010.

**William:**

1953: family lived t 70 Pine Street, Belleville, Ontario.

476. **Earl Reuben McMurter** #283178, b. c. 1923 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>136</sup> d. November 2005 in Lions Head?, Ontario.

He married **Sadie Amelia Riddell** #283200.

477. **George Arthur McMurter** #116618, b. 15 June 1925 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>360,136</sup> d. 01 January 1993,<sup>360</sup> buried Grove Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County.<sup>360</sup> .

He married **Dorothy Ann Masterson** #116619, b. 23 November 1929,<sup>360</sup> d. 12 November 2011 in Ameliasburgh?,<sup>360</sup> buried in Grove Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County.<sup>360</sup>

*Children:*

542. i. **Barry McMurter** #116620.

543. ii. **Donald McMurter** #116621.

544. iii. **Carol McMurter** #116622.

545. iv. **Victoria McMurter** #116623.

546. v. **Gregory McMurter** #116624.

547. vi. **Patrick McMurter** #116625.

548. vii. **Kimberley McMurter** #116626.



549. viii. **Iain McMurter** #116627.

478. **Ralph Wesley McMurter** #283179, b. 06 August 1928 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>136,361</sup> occupation 1957 Welder in Sarnia,<sup>362</sup> d. 31 July 2013 in Sarnia, Lambton County, Ontario,<sup>361</sup> buried in Resurrection Cemetery, Sarnia, Lambton County, Ontario.<sup>361</sup> .

1957: family lived at 303 Conrad Street, Sarnia, Lambton County, Ontario.

He married **L. Yvonne Poste** #283201, b. 1935,<sup>361</sup> d. 30 August 2018 in Sarnia?,<sup>361</sup> buried in Resurrection Cemetery, Sarnia, Lambton County, Ontario.<sup>361</sup>

479. **Mabel Rose McMurter** #283180, b. 1930 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>136</sup> d. 1989 in Sault Sainte Marie, Algoma, Ontario,<sup>363</sup> buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Sault Sainte Marie, Algoma, Ontario.<sup>363</sup> .

1931: Aged 11 months at time of the census.

She married **Walter Jack Lamb** #283202, b. 1928,<sup>363</sup> (son of **Walter Lamb** #283203 and **Ruth (unidentified)** #283204), d. 17 July 2010 in Sault Sainte Marie?,<sup>363</sup> buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Sault Sainte Marie, Algoma, Ontario.<sup>363</sup>

480. **Frank McMurter** #283315, b. 25 June 1928 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>364</sup> d. 25 June 1926 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>364</sup> buried in Frankford Cemetery, Frankford, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>364</sup> .

481. **Edward McMurter** #283324, b. 26 January 1913 in Con. 1, Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>365</sup> .

482. **Allie F. Campbell** #292152, b. 1893, d. 1944.

483. **Inez A. Campbell** #292153, b. 1907, d. 1926.

484. **Charlotte Maude Denike** #292156, b. 1915 in Michigan, USA,<sup>262</sup> d. 1918 in Michigan, USA,<sup>262</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.<sup>262</sup> .

485. **Charles Everett Saylor** #145060, b. 13 March 1907 in Sidney, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>366</sup> d. 09 February 1972 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>366</sup> buried in Whites Cemetery, Bayside, Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>366</sup> .

He married **Edith Evelyn Clark** #145059, b. 20 May 1908 in Gardenville, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>367,368</sup> (daughter of **George Nelson Clark** #92896 [Gardener in Gardenville] and **Minnie Brown** #145058), d. 11 October 1863 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>369</sup> buried in Whites Cemetery, Bayside, Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>268</sup>

486. **James Wilford Saylor** #145063, b. 07 January 1899 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.

487. **Arthur Adair Saylor** #145064, b. 14 October 1900 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 11 December 1947.

He married **Winifred Palmer** #145065, 28 September 1903, b. 28 September 1902 in Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>370</sup> (daughter of **Thomas Burton Palmer** #124531 [Farmer in Northport] and **Ella Maud Vanalstine** #207936).

488. **Julia Laurene Saylor** #145066, b. 02 August 1910?,<sup>268</sup> occupation<sup>268</sup> d. 1911, buried in Whites Cemetery, Bayside, Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>268</sup> .

489. **Florence Eleanor Victoria Saylor** #145067, b. 14 October 1917 in Hastings County, Ontario.

490. **Harry Hagerman** #245596, b. 1897, d. 1897.

491. **Uldine Leslie Hagerman** #245597, b. 1906, d. 1935.

492. **Edna Hagerman** #245598, b. 1909, d. 2002.

493. **Everett T. Waugh** #245604, b. 1898, d. 1987.  
 494. **Estellene Waugh** #245605, b. 1900, d. 2001.  
 495. **Thelma Waugh** #245606, b. 1904, d. 2002.  
 496. **Wilbert Francis Jeffs** #245345, b. 1893, d. 1981.  
 497. **Annie Grace Jeffs** #245346, b. 1895, d. 1988.  
 498. **Nellie Gertrude Jeffs** #245347, b. 11 July 1900 in Seymour Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>371</sup> d. 1970,<sup>371</sup> buried in Burnbrae Cemetery, Campbellford, Northumberland County, Ontario.<sup>371</sup> .

She married **Murray Meiklejohn** #245348, b. 03 March 1888 in Rawdon, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>371</sup> (son of **Peter Meiklejohn** #245349 and **Margaret Connor** #245350), d. 1949,<sup>371</sup> buried in Burnbrae Cemetery, Campbellford, Northumberland County, Ontario.<sup>371</sup>

499. **Kenneth B. Cummings** #245354, b. 25 November 1905 in Ridgefield Park, Bergen County, New Jersey. USA,<sup>275</sup> d. 14 March 1954 in Lansdowne, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, USA,<sup>275</sup> buried in Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, USA.<sup>275</sup> .  
 500. **Ralph Edwin Smith** #245270, b. 21 September 1913 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada,<sup>278</sup> d. 08 April 1994 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada,<sup>278</sup> buried in Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>278</sup> .  
 501. **Marjorie Smith** #245271, b. c. 1915 in Alberta.<sup>372</sup> .

She married **Arthur E. Simpson** #245272, 1940 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.<sup>279</sup>

502. **David Carol (Carl) Hagerman** #223030, b. c. 1904 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario, occupation 1924 Truck Driver in RR #3, Belleville.

He married **Grace Beatrice Potter** #223031, 23 February 1924 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>373</sup> b. c. 1905 in Prince Edward County, Ontario (daughter of **William Leslie Potter** #105016 [Farmer in Sophiasburgh] and **Mattie Bernice Griffiths** #111392).

**Grace:**

1921: Lived with sister Kathleen at uncle Morley Potter's home in Sidney Township.

503. **Vera Susannah Wright** #245305, b. 06 January 1913 in West Huntington, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>374</sup> occupation 1935 Teacher in Rawdon Township, d. 28 January 2001,<sup>89</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup> .

She married **William Thompson Warren** #245312, 16 July 1935 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>375</sup> b. 29 June 1908 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>376</sup> (son of **James Warren** #245313 [Farmer in Rawdon Township] and **Edith Harriet Thomson** #245314), occupation 1935 Mechanic in Kingston, Ontario, d. 10 February 1992,<sup>89</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup>

504. **Laura Wright** #245306, b. 1920 in Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>377</sup> .  
 505. **Ralph A. Park** #245112, b. 1933,<sup>89</sup> d. 1978,<sup>89</sup> buried in Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>89</sup> .  
 506. **Colonel Seymour Finkle** #178562, b. 20 April 1900 in Traverse City, Saginaw County, Michigan,<sup>189,378</sup> occupation 1947 Engineer in Ottawa.

Note that first name was "Colonel" and not a military rank.

1947: Lived at 20 Melgund Avenue, Ottawa. See Brazilian Immigration card for photograph.

507. **Catherine Finkle** #178563, b. c. 1903 in Michigan, USA,<sup>379</sup> occupation 1921 Stenographer in Ottawa.  
 508. **Harold Finkle** #182016, b. 13 October 1909 in Reid Street, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>380</sup> .  
 509. **Ralph B. Finkle** #182009, b. c. 1917 in Ontario.<sup>381</sup> .

1940: Informant at father's death, lived at 17 Dunbar Street, Belleville.

510. **George A. Rush** #182233.

1936: Informant at mother's death, lived at RR #3, Belleville.

511. **Harry Walter Rush** #182234, b. 25 October 1909 in Lot 20, Con. 1, Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>382</sup> .  
512. **Percy Bonisteel** #191043, b.<sup>92</sup>.  
513. **Maud Bonisteel** #191044, b.<sup>92</sup>.  
514. **May Jeffery** #191052, b.<sup>92</sup>.  
515. **Frederick Jeffery** #191053, b.<sup>92</sup>.  
516. **Myrtle Jeffery** #191054, b.<sup>92</sup>.  
517. **Flossie Bonisteel** #191047, b. in Belleville?<sup>92</sup> .  
518. **Gerald Bonisteel** #191739.

1948: Informant at father's death, lived at 29 Chatham Street, Belleville.

519. **Charles E. Donaldson** #191057, b.<sup>92</sup>.  
520. **Ralph Donaldson** #191058, b.<sup>92</sup>.  
521. **Harry L. Kincaid** #191063, b.<sup>92</sup>.  
522. **Charles B. Kincaid** #191064, b.<sup>92</sup>.  
523. **William W. Kincaid** #191065, b.<sup>92</sup>.  
524. **Aubrey Maxwell Hagerman** #245568, b. c. 1912 in Corbyville, Hastings County, Ontario, occupation 1938 Mechanical Engineer in Sudbury.

He married **Gladys Maybelle Allman** #245569, 11 June 1938 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>383</sup> b. c. 1912 in Toronto, York County, Ontario (daughter of **Ephraim Allman** #245570 and **Annie Maria Bean** #245571), occupation 1938 Student in Toronto.

525. **Clifford A. Hagerman** #223096, b. 1902,<sup>211</sup> d. 1968,<sup>211</sup> buried in Victoria Cemetery, Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>211</sup> .

He married **Margaret J. Wilson** #223101, b. 1907,<sup>211</sup> d. 1980,<sup>211</sup> buried in Victoria Cemetery, Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>211</sup>

*Children:*

550. i. **Ronald A. Hagerman** #223102 b. 1933.

526. **Helen Irene Hagerman** #223097, b. 1904, d. 1988.  
527. **Clarence Albert Hagerman** #223098, b. 1906, d. 1972.  
528. **E. Verna Hagerman** #223099, b. 1908,<sup>384</sup> d. 2001,<sup>384</sup> buried in Thomasburg Cemetery, Thomasburg, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>384</sup> .

She married **Russell E. Reid** #223100, b. 1905, d. 1991,<sup>384</sup> buried in Thomasburg Cemetery, Thomasburg, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>384</sup>

529. **Ralph D. Hagerman** #245479, b. c. 1907 in New York State, USA,<sup>322</sup> occupation Clerk, Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, occupation 1950 Tariff Examiner in Rochester, occupation 1954 Chairman, ICC Board of Suspensions, d. 28 July 1954 in Washington, DC, USA.<sup>323</sup> .

1936: Family moved to Washington, DC.

1950: Family lived in Washington, DC.

He married **Elizabeth Katherine Prentice** #245480, 03 August 1931 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA, b. 07 January 1907 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA (daughter of **William Lewis Prentice** #245484 and **Katherine Cook** #245485), d. 21 March 1988 in South Carolina, USA, buried in Washington, DC. USA.

*Children:*

551. i. **Donald Ralph Hagerman** #245483 b. 12 August 1932.

530. **Gladys Hagerman** #245481, b. c. 1904 in New York State, USA.<sup>322</sup> .

She married **Russell Kessler** #245482.

**Russell:**

1954: Family lived in Miami Beach, Florida, USA.

531. **Harold Mott** #244770, b. c. 1911 in Ontario.<sup>210</sup> .

532. **Mary F. Hagerman** #245321, b. c. 1924 in New York State, USA.<sup>385</sup> .

533. **George Percy Hagerman** #292111, b. 10 March 1924 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, USA,<sup>386</sup> d. 07 March 2002 in Castro Valley, Alameda County, California, USA,<sup>386</sup> buried in San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery, Santa Nella, Merced County, California, USA.<sup>386</sup> .

He married **Evelyn Lila Bartlett** #292113, b. 29 October 1922 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, USA,<sup>386</sup> d. 11 January 2008 in California, USA,<sup>386</sup> buried in San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery, Santa Nella, Merced County, California, USA.<sup>386</sup>

534. **Douglas Wilder Hagerman** #292115, b. 14 March 1927 in California, USA, d. 22 May 2017 in Chico, Butte County, California, USA.

He married **Carolyn Sylvia Hersch** #292116, b. 08 May 1928 in Oakland, Alameda County, California, USA, d. 06 December 2021 in South Beach, Lincoln County, Oregon, USA.

*Children:*

552. i. **William Walter (Bill) Hagerman** #292117 b. 27 April 1953.

535. **Beth Ann Trussell** #292127, b. 1935, d. 2021.

She married **(unidentified) Renberger** #292128.

*Generation Eight*

536. **Stephanie Elizabeth Amey** #281110, b.<sup>345</sup>.

537. **Kathleen (Kay) Beryl Liddle** #209163, b. 13 August 1927 in Picton?,<sup>93</sup> d. 12 March 2010 in Picton Manor Nursing Home, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>93</sup> buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>93</sup> .

She married **Norman Edgar (Norm) Hall** #209162, b. 27 August 1926,<sup>93</sup> (son of **William Clarence Hall** #193343 [Farmer in Sidney Township] and **Nina Maud Clapp** #192226), d. 02 April 2007 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>93</sup> buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>93</sup>

*Children:*

553. i. **David Harry Hall** #289812 b. 07 April 1947.

554. ii. **Karen Hall** #289813.

538. **Phyllis Irene Liddle** #289819, b. 27 August 1929,<sup>176</sup> d. 16 December 2003 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>176</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Corbyville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>176</sup> .

She married **Richard Weldon Prindle** #289820, 26 July 1947,<sup>176</sup> b. 10 November 1922,<sup>176</sup> d. 11 November 2018 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>176</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Corbyville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>176</sup>

*Children:*

555. i. **Bruce William Prindle** #289821 b. 1949.

556. ii. **P. Lorraine Prindle** #289822 b. 1951.

539. **Glenn Harvey Sine** #257047, b. 1937, d. 2013.

He married (1) **Clara C. Lucas** #257051, b. 1943,<sup>211</sup> d. 1988,<sup>211</sup> buried in Victoria Cemetery, Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>211</sup>

*Children:*

557. i. **Tony Sine** #257053.

558. ii. **Andrew (Andy) Sine** #257054.

559. iii. **Chris Sine** #257055.

560. iv. **Sue Sine** #257056.

561. v. **Dwight Sine** #257058.

562. vi. **Patty Sine** #257060.

563. vii. **Samuel Sine** #257061.

He married (2) **Colleen Kraemer** #257052.

540. **Clarence Arnold Sine** #257048, b. 1939,<sup>211</sup> d. 1954,<sup>211</sup> buried in Victoria Cemetery, Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>211</sup> .

541. **Rosemary Sine** #257049, b. 1947 in Ontario,<sup>211</sup> d. June 2019,<sup>211</sup> buried in Victoria Cemetery, Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>211</sup> .

She married **John H. Derusha** #257050, b. 1945,<sup>211</sup> d. 1998,<sup>211</sup> buried in Victoria Cemetery, Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>211</sup>

542. **Barry McMurter** #116620, b.<sup>360</sup>.  
543. **Donald McMurter** #116621, b.<sup>360</sup>.  
544. **Carol McMurter** #116622, b.<sup>360</sup>.  
545. **Victoria McMurter** #116623, b.<sup>360</sup>.  
546. **Gregory McMurter** #116624, b.<sup>360</sup>.  
547. **Patrick McMurter** #116625, b.<sup>360</sup>.  
548. **Kimberley McMurter** #116626, b.<sup>360</sup>.  
549. **Iain McMurter** #116627, b.<sup>360</sup>.  
550. **Ronald A. Hagerman** #223102, b. 1933,<sup>211</sup> d. 1977,<sup>211</sup> buried in Victoria Cemetery, Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>211</sup> .

He married **Helen Elizabeth Sayers** #223103, b. 1938,<sup>211</sup> d. 01 November 2017 in Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>211</sup> buried in Victoria Cemetery, Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>211</sup>

551. **Donald Ralph Hagerman** #245483, b. 12 August 1932 in Rochester, New York, USA,<sup>387</sup> d. 19 August 1990 in Brevard County, Florida, USA.<sup>388</sup> .

He married **Thelma M. Messier** #245487, 26 March 1966 in New York State, USA.<sup>125</sup>

552. **William Walter (Bill) Hagerman** #292117, b. 27 April 1953 in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California, USA, d. 04 December 1978 in Santa Clara County, California, USA.

#### *Generation Nine*

553. **David Harry Hall** #289812, b. 07 April 1947 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>93</sup> d. 06 May 1961 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>93</sup> buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>93</sup> .  
554. **Karen Hall** #289813.

She married **(unidentified) MacDonald** #289814.

555. **Bruce William Prindle** #289821, b. 1949, d. 2016.  
556. **P. Lorraine Prindle** #289822, b. 1951.  
557. **Tony Sine** #257053, b.<sup>211</sup>.  
558. **Andrew (Andy) Sine** #257054, b.<sup>211</sup>.  
559. **Chris Sine** #257055, b.<sup>211</sup>.  
560. **Sue Sine** #257056, b.<sup>211</sup>.

She married **(unidentified) Benjamin** #257057.

561. **Dwight Sine** #257058, b.<sup>211</sup>.

He married **Deirdre (unidentified)** #257059.<sup>211</sup>

562. **Patty Sine** #257060, b.<sup>211</sup>.  
563. **Samuel Sine** #257061, b.<sup>211</sup>.

---

<sup>1</sup> "The Loyalists in Ontario, the Sons and Daughters of The American Loyalists of Upper Canada", William D. REID, 1973.

<sup>2</sup> findagrave.com, Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

- 
- <sup>3</sup> ancestry.com, Kelly Alsuheim Family Tree.
- <sup>4</sup> <http://www.uelac.org/St-Alban/biographies/memorial-tiles-Fisher-Alexander.php>.
- <sup>5</sup> findagrave.com, Whites Cemetery, Bayside, Hastings County, Ontario.
- <sup>6</sup> findagrave.com, St. Peter's Anglican Church Cemetery, Cobourg, Northumberland County, Ontario.
- <sup>7</sup> findagrave.com, Saint Peter's Anglican Church Cemetery, Erindale, Peel, Ontario.
- <sup>8</sup> 1851 Pittsburgh Township Frontenac County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- <sup>9</sup> findagrave.com, Sine Cemetery, Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.
- <sup>10</sup> 1861 Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- <sup>11</sup> findagrave.com, Port Hope Union Cemetery, Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario.
- <sup>12</sup> Details from son Benson's 1881 marriage record.
- <sup>13</sup> findagrave.com, Crosswell Cemetery, Crosswell, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA.
- <sup>14</sup> findagrave.com, Lapeer County Poor Farm Cemetery, Lapeer, Lapeer County, Michigan, USA.
- <sup>15</sup> "The Loyalist Tiles of St. Alban's, Encaustic Memorial Tiles of the 19th Century," Diane Berlet, 2020.
- <sup>16</sup> "A Register of Baptisms for the Township of Fredericksburgh," Rev. John LANGHORN, 1787.
- <sup>17</sup> Baptisms of St. George's. Kingston; George Okill STUART, Minister.
- <sup>18</sup> Wikipedia, Christopher Alexander HAGERMAN, OCT 2021.
- <sup>19</sup> Marriage Notices of Ontario, (1813 - 1854); William D, REID, ISBN 0-8063-4983-2; Ed. Thomas B. WILSON, 1979; extracts from The Montreal Herald, 1814, 1816 - 1820.
- <sup>20</sup> lowerburialground.ca
- .
- <sup>21</sup> Robert L. Fraser, "HAGERMAN, CHRISTOPHER ALEXANDER," in Dictionary of Canadian Biography, vol. 7, University of Toronto/Université Laval, 2003-, accessed October 4, 2021, [http://www.biographi.ca/en/bio/hagerman\\_christopher\\_alexander\\_7E.html](http://www.biographi.ca/en/bio/hagerman_christopher_alexander_7E.html).
- <sup>22</sup> National Probate Calendar, 1858 - 1995.
- <sup>23</sup> Kingston Chronicle, 06 JUL 1821, page 3.
- <sup>24</sup> Geoffrey Bilson, "MACAULAY, JAMES," in Dictionary of Canadian Biography, vol. 6, University of Toronto/Université Laval, 2003-, accessed October 4, 2021, [http://www.biographi.ca/en/bio/macaulay\\_james\\_6E.html](http://www.biographi.ca/en/bio/macaulay_james_6E.html).
- <sup>25</sup> 1851 Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
- <sup>26</sup> ONVS Deaths; ref. 032475-1872; c/d: Old Age, three months; Informant: Henry GOLDSMITH (Son).
- <sup>27</sup> findagrave.com, Hogle Pioneer Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.
- <sup>28</sup> Register of the McDowall Church, Rev. Robert McDowall, 1800 - 1816; and others to 1836..
- <sup>29</sup> Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, 1904.
- <sup>30</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 014062-1870; c/d: Old age; Informant: Henry? H. GOLDSMITH, 3rd Concession, Sidney Twp., Lot 27?.
- <sup>31</sup> Details from son John's 1920 death record.
- <sup>32</sup> Reid's Marriage Notices of Ontario, Star, Cobourg, 10 JUL 1833.
- <sup>33</sup> findagrave.com, Norwich Village Cemetery, Norwich, Oxford County, Ontario.
- <sup>34</sup> findagrave.com, Knight Cemetery, Howard, Chatham, Kent County, Ontario.
- <sup>35</sup> "A Register of Baptisms by the Reverend Robert McDowall for Richmond Township"
- <sup>36</sup> findagrave.com, Erindale Cosmopolitan Cemetery, Erindale, Peel, Ontario.
- <sup>37</sup> findagrave.com, Eden United Cemetery, Streetsville, Peel County, Ontario.
- <sup>38</sup> findagrave.com, Hillside Cemetery, Saint Clair, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA.
- <sup>39</sup> findagrave.com, Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery, Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario.
- <sup>40</sup> findagrave.com, Perrytown Presbyterian Cemetery, Perrytown, Northumberland County, Ontario.
- <sup>41</sup> findagrave.com, Lakefield Cemetery, Lakefield, Peterborough County, Ontario.
- <sup>42</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 014520-1895; c/d: Paralysis, three days; Informant: Dr. J.R. FRASER.
- <sup>43</sup> findagrave.com, Saint John's Anglican Cemetery, Blackstock, Durham Ontario.
- <sup>44</sup> Details from son George's 1872 marriage record.
- <sup>45</sup> 1861 Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- <sup>46</sup> Ontario County Marriage Registers, 1858 - 1869.
- <sup>47</sup> 1880 Hamtramck, Wayne County, Michigan census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- <sup>48</sup> 1851 Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
- <sup>49</sup> 1901 Ernestown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/date.
- <sup>50</sup> findagrave.com, Violet Cemetery, Violet, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.
- <sup>51</sup> findagrave.com, Morven Cemetery, Morven, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.
- <sup>52</sup> 1900 Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, USA census; age/birthdate/relationship.
- <sup>53</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 038701-1918; c/d: Pneumonia. two? weeks; Informant: R.F. HAGERMAN, 907 Aberly Avenue, Syracuse, New York, USA.
- <sup>54</sup> ONVS Marriages, ref. 005112-1873' Witnesses: William Albert BAKER, Emma A. ROSE; both in Ernestown.
- <sup>55</sup> ONVS Marriages, ref. 005044-1875; Witnesses: Caroline CLARK, George Nelson MILLIGAN; Mary Jane MILLIGAN, Belson HAGERMAN; all in Ernestown.
- <sup>56</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 022785-1940; c/d: Acute dilatation of heart, diabetes, arterio-sclerosis; Informant: T.B. HAGERMAN, Son, RR #2, Bath.

---

57 findagrave.com, Bethel United Cemetery, Spring Brook, Hastings County, Ontario.  
58 Details from son Hubbard's 1886 marriage record.  
59 1851 Sidney Township, Hastings West census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.  
60 1891 Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
61 ONVS Deaths, ref. 017608-1928; c/d: Senility, Influenza; Informant: John LEIGH, Belleville.  
62 1851 St. Maty, Barton-on-Himber, Lincolnshire census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
63 ONVS Deaths, ref. 002134-1936; c/d: Portal obstruction, cirrhosis of liver, carcinoma of breast; Informant: Mrs. George MOIR, Daughter, 627 Broadview Avenue.  
64 1871 Huntingdon Township, Hastings North, Ontario census; age/assumed birthplace/relationship.  
65 findagrave.com, Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Frankford, Hastings County, Ontario.  
66 ONVS Marriages, ref. 004078-1881; Witnesses: Isaac Nelson POTTER, Cashel; B. HUTTON, Madoc.  
67 1861 Tudor and Lake Township, Hastings County, census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.  
68 ONVS Deaths, ref. 019628-1918; c/d: Carcinoma Ventricle (sic); informant: Thomas William James SINE, RR #1, Foxboro.  
69 1880 Burnside, Lapeer County, Michigan, USA census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
70 Michigan County Death Index, 1867 - 1930.  
71 findagrave.com, Sunset Hill Cemetery, East Jordan, Charlevoix County, Michigan, USA.  
72 Michigan County Marriage records.  
73 Michigan County Marriages, ref. 3227-1920; Witnesses: Mrs. Amiel SCHWARTZ, Mrs. Anna POTTS; both in Cheboygan.  
74 1871 Victoria Ward, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
75 ONVS Deaths, ref. 010200-1905; c/d: Pneumonia, Informant: R.J. REID.  
76 ONVS Deaths, ref. 011983-1910; c/d: Chronic Senile Debility' Informant: Robert J. REID, Kingston.  
77 Ontario Marriage Notices, Constitution, 1837.  
78 J. K. Johnson, "JOSEPH, JOHN," in Dictionary of Canadian Biography, vol. 8, University of Toronto/Université Laval, 2003-, accessed October 4, 2021, [http://www.biographi.ca/en/bio/joseph\\_john\\_8E.html](http://www.biographi.ca/en/bio/joseph_john_8E.html).  
79 Marriage Notices of Ontario, The Church, 1837 - 1849.  
80 findagrave.com, Saint James Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.  
81 Kingston Chronicle, 27 DEC 1828, page 3.  
82 findagrave.com, Mount Royal Cemetery, Outremont, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.  
83 1851 Quebec City, Quebec census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
84 ONVS Deaths, ref. 007461-1901; c/d: Senility, one week; Informant: C.W. POWELL.  
85 Prince Edward District Marriages, 1833 - 1847; Rev. James ROGERS, Presbyterian Minister.  
86 findagrave.com, Ketcheson Cemetery, Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.  
87 Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783-1983; Volume II, Part 2.  
88 1871 Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
89 findagrave.com, Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.  
90 1861 Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
91 Details from daughter Catherine's 1925 death record.  
92 Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, Bonisteel; (pages 146 - 149).  
93 findagrave.com, Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.  
94 MAGRC, Cole Genealogy, contributed by Elizabeth Sherwood and others.  
95 Details from son John's 1912 death record.  
96 1861 Hamilton Township, Northumberland West, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.  
97 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026271-1920; c/d: Myocarditis, one year; heart failure, sudden; Informant: John PLEWS, Hillier.  
98 ONVS Deaths, ref. 003520-1920; c/d: Myocarditis, dilatation of heart; Informant: Fred HAGERMAN, Son, Toronto.  
99 ONVS Marriages, ref. 003751-1888.  
100 ONVS Deaths, ref. 004397-1943; c/d: Arterio-sclerosis, heart disease, failure; fractured neck of femur; Informant: N. McCrea HALTBY, Executor.  
101 findagrave.com, Pioneer Memorial Cemetery, San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, USA.  
102 1871 Hamilton Township, Northumberland West, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.  
103 findagrave.com, Chilliwack Cemeteries, Chilliwack, British Columbia, Canada.  
104 findagrave.com, Calaveras County Hospital Cemetery, San Andreas, Calaveras County, California, USA.  
105 findagrave.com, North Pelham Cemetery, North Pelham, Niagara, Ontario.  
106 findagrave.com, New Durham Cemetery, Oxford County, Ontario.  
107 findagrave.com, Seaman Cemetery, Casnovia, Muskegon County, Michigan, USA.  
108 findagrave.com, Hillview Cemetery, Woodstock, Oxford County, Ontario.  
109 findagrave.com, Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.  
110 findagrave.com, Otterville Cemetery, Otterville, Oxford County, Ontario.  
111 findagrave.com, Hillsdale Cemetery, Petrolia, Lambton County, Ontario.  
112 findagrave.com, Woodlawn Cemetery, Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA.  
113 ONVS Deaths, ref. 009221-1899; c/d: Typhoid Fever, two weeks; Informant: R.A. SLOAN.  
114 ONVS Marriages, Ernestown, Witnesses: William CLEMACH?, Ernestown; Ricrd Augustus SLOMAN, South Fredericksburgh.  
115 findagrave.com, Christ Church Anglican Cemetery, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.



116 ONVS Deaths, ref. 012335-1909; c/d: Carcinoma of the Omentum (sic); Informant: S.S. CORBETT, Princess Street, Kingston.  
117 Michigan Death Records, ref. 58245982-1924; c/d: Carcinoma, primary of maxillary, general metastases; Informant: Frank LEONARD, 872 East Jefferson Street, Detroit.  
118 Michigan County Marriages, ref. 20307-1896; Wayne County; Witnesses: Frank LEONARD, Maria DAUPIER; both in Detroit.  
119 fibndagrave.com, Catarauqui Cemetery, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario; Section A., Lot 175.  
120 ONVS Deaths, ref. 019267-1914; c/d: Lobar pneumonia, 11 days; Informant: Carrie HAGERMAN, Odessa.  
121 findagrave.com, Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.  
122 ONVS Deaths, ref. 019269-1914; c/d: Pneumonia, two weeks; Informant: Mrs. L.A. HAGERMAN, Violet.  
123 findagrave.com, Norwood - Asphodel Cemetery, Peterborough County, Ontario.  
124 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018122-1914; Witnesses: Fred HAGERMAN, Bath; Marjorie BUSH?, Norwood.  
125 New York State Marriage Index, 1881 - 1967.  
126 Pennsylvania county Marriages, Bradford County, pg. 230, ref. 6727.  
127 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010088-1900; Witnesses: Harriet SHARP, Violet; Maggie Elizabeth SHARP, Morven.  
128 ONVS Deaths, ref. 018747-1936; c/d: Compound fracture of skull, accidental injury at Port Trenton, 29 OCT 1936; Informant: Mrs. Jennie HAGERMAN, Wife, Trenton, RR #2.  
129 ONVS Marriages, ref. 013955-1922; Witnesses: Edith G.P. HUGHES, Newburgh; H>E. HAGERMAN, 105 Roncesvalles Avenue, Toronto.  
130 ONVS Marriages, ref. 015853-1930; Witnesses: Hugh John HAGERMAN, Bath; Elizabeth VAN CLIEF, Marlbank.  
131 ONVS Births, Delayed Registration, ref. 501539-1955.  
132 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012863-1933; Witnesses: Tunis Borden HAGERMAN, Lorriane HAGERMAN; both in Bath.  
133 ONVS Births, Delayed Registration, ref. 503109-1972.  
134 findagrave.com, St. John's Norway Cemetery, The Beaches, Toronto, York County, Ontario.  
135 Details from son Arthur's 1910 marriage record.  
136 1931 Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
137 1901 Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario census; age/birthdate/birthplace/relationship.  
138 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015935-1925; c/d: Angina pectoris, cardiac exhaustion with arterial hypertension; Informant: Clifford SINE, RR #1, Harold.  
139 ONVS Marriages, ref. 004516-1886; Witnesses: George SINE, Con. 7, Rawdon; Libbie SCOTT, Con 4, Rawdon.  
140 ONVS Deaths, ref. 018908-1940; c/d: Chronic myocarditis; Informant: Jane SINE, Widow, Con 7, Rawdon Township.  
141 1901 London, Middlesex County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
142 ONVS Marriages, ref. 013113-1905; Witnesses: W.H. HEWLETT, Hilton; Gertrude WOODHULL, Stockton, California.  
143 ONVS Births, ref. 013094-1885.  
144 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012494-1904; Witnesses: Nellie Wilson BUTLER, Dinna (sic) Wilson SINE; both in London.  
145 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018883-1909; witnesses: M.J. BUSHILL, Mrs. M.J. BUSHILL; both in Orillia.  
146 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016998-1918; Witnesses: Mrs. L. KIRBY, Alice MCLEAN; both in Orillia.  
147 ONVS Marriages, ref. 005271-1913; Witnesses: Norman WAGER, Enterprise; Marcie HYLAND, Kingston.  
148 ONVS Births, ref. 011931-1895.  
149 findagrave.com, Gunter Cemetery, Gunter, Hastings County, Ontario.  
150 Details from daughter Ilene's 1929 Death Certificate.  
151 ONVS Marriages, ref. 013965-1919; Witnesses: Helen HINCHLIFFE, Belleville; Allan ROWE, Parry Sound.  
152 findagrave.com, Rock Falls Cemetery, Harbor Beach, Huron County, Michigan, USA.  
153 findagrave.com, Elmwood Cemetery and Mausoleum, River Grove, Cook County, Illinois, USA.  
154 findagrave.com, Cherry Grove Cemetery, Clare, Clare County, Michigan, USA.  
155 findagrave.com, Greenwood Cemetery, Duluth, St. Louis County, Minnesota, USA.  
156 findagrave.com, Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.  
157 findagrave.com, Flint Memorial Park, Mount Morris, Genesee County, Michigan, USA.  
158 findagrave.com, Cherry Grove Cemetery, Clare, Clare County, Michigan, USA.  
159 Michigan County Divorces, 1897 - 1952.  
160 Michigan Deaths, ref. 561-1884; c/d: Typhoid Fever.  
161 Michigan Marriage Records, ref. 254-1900; Witnesses: Phelix BARRE, Nellie SHELDON; both in East Jordan.  
162 Michigan Deaths, Charlevoix County; ref. 490-1906; c/d: Tuberculosis; Informant: G.T. SNELLEM, East Jordan.  
163 1871 Toronto, York County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.  
164 ONVS Deaths, ref. 004139-1935; c/d: Senile pneumonia, hemiplegia; Informant: John Beverley ROBINSON, Nephew, 117 Runnymede Road, Toronto.  
165 ONVS Deaths, ref. 001810-1907; c/d: Acute indigestion, five days; Informant: Dr. S.G. PARKER.  
166 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012933-1880; Witnesses: F.J. JOSEPH, Toronto; Elizabeth Jane MCLEOD, Drynock.  
167 findagrave.com, Fairview Cemetery, Niagara Falls, Ontario.  
168 ONVS Marriages, ref. 002252-1898; Witnesses: Augusta STRACHAN, Toronto; Fannie S. HOUSTON, Niagara Falls.  
169 ONVS Marriages, Carleton County, 1873; Witnesses: Thomas ROSS, Mary COTTON; both in Ottawa.  
170 1851 Hastings County census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.  
171 ONVS Marriages; ref. 013730-1919; Witnesses: Abel Henry MCMASTERS, Mrs. William BONISTEEL; both at R.R. 2, Trenton.  
172 1871 Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

173 ONVS Deaths, ref. 018634-1936; c/d: Old Age, Arteriosclerosis; Informant: Ethel A. HART, Trenton; Daughter.  
174 ONVS Marriages, ref. 003419-1874; Witnesses: Wallace MCTAGGART, Prince Albert; Emma FERRY, Brighton.  
175 Details from 1874 marriage certificate.  
176 findagrave.com, Elmwood Cemetery, Corbyville, Hastings County, Ontario.  
177 ONVS Marriages, Hastings County, 1873; Witnesses: Mary CULLEN, Thomas HAGERMAN; both in Sidney Township.  
178 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015665-1912; c/d: Diabetes Mellitus, three years; angina pectoris, two months; Informant: W.H. CLARKE, Cannifton.  
179 Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, 1906; The Saylor Family; (pages 785 - 788)  
180 1851 Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.  
181 1881 Sidney Township, Hastings West, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
182 findagrave.com, Hill City Cemetery, Hill City, Pennington County, South Dakota, USA.  
183 1901 Rawdon Township, Hasting County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
184 ONVS Marriages, ref. 004099-1882; Witnesses: Wilbur GARRISON, May DOAK.  
185 Details from son Joseph's 1941 death record.  
186 ONVS Marriages, ref. 003777-1879; Witnesses: Benjamin HAGERMAN, Rawdon; E.J. BURTON, Belleville.  
187 ONVS Deaths, ref. 014906-1911; c/d: Cold, Pneumonia, three or four days; Informant: William HAGERMAN.  
188 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015981-1925; c/d: Senility; Informant: Mrs. E. RUSH, Daughter, RR #3, Belleville.  
189 Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, 1904; FINKLE family, pages 332 - 339.  
190 ONVS Deaths, ref. 017683-1929; c/d: Organic heart disease; Informant: Mrs. Robert JEFFERY, Daughter, Trenton RR #2.  
191 1871 Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.  
192 Lukes Cemetery, West Huntingdon, Hastings County, Ontario.  
193 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015505-1914; c/d: Diabetes, about two years; Informant: J.? C. HAGERMAN, West Huntingdon.  
194 Oregon State Deaths, ref. 340-1923. Clackamas; c/d: Arterio-sclerosis, ... regurgitates; chronic nephritis; Informant: Mary HAGERMAN, Aurora, Oregon, (Wife).  
195 ONVS Marriages, ref. 003469-1874; Witnesses: Henry Case HAGERMAN, William SWAIN; both in Huntingdon.  
196 findagrave.com, Carmel Cemetery, Rawdon, Hastings County, Ontario.  
197 ONVS Deaths, ref. 018879-1930; c/d: Shock and hemorrhage, one hour; fracture of pelvis by being run over by a wagon; Informant: Mrs. W.M. HAGERMAN, Wife, Foxboro.  
198 ONVS Marriages, ref. 004348-1884; Witnesses: Frankie SILLS, Anna ALLAN; both in Foxboro.  
199 ONVS Deaths, ref. 017201-1926; c/e: Obstruction of bowels, growth in abdomen; Informant: W. HAGERMAN, Husband, Foxboro.  
200 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018913-1928; Witnesses: Harry STEWART, Mrs. M. HARSTON; both in Oshawa.  
201 1911 Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
202 ONVS Marriages, ref. 003789-1877; Witnesses: Mrs. Emma WICKETT, Edith WICKETT; both in Thurlow.  
203 findagrave.com, Irvington Memorial Cemetery, Fremont, Alameda County, California, USA.  
204 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010100-1908; Witnesses: Florence PHILLIPS, Mary M. MEYERS; both in Belleville.  
205 1871 Thurlow Township, Hastings East, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.  
206 findagrave.com, Forest Lawn Mausoleum, Toronto, York County, Ontario.  
207 findagrave.com, Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.  
208 findagrave.com, Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.  
209 findagrave.com, Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.  
210 1921 Sidney Township, Hastings West County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
211 findagrave.com, Victoria Cemetery, Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.  
212 ONVS Deaths, ref. 018703-1937; c/d: Hypostatic pneumonia, cardiac degeneration, valvular incompetence, arterio-sclerosis; Informant: Stanley HAGERMAN, Son, 185 John Street, Belleville.  
213 ONVS Marriages, ref. 004520-1886; Witnesses: Luther A. DENIKE, Ellen Mary TUCKER; both in Rawdon Township.  
214 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015738-1916; c/d: Valvular disease of heart, 15 years or more; Informant: S.P. HAGERMAN, 117 Bridge Street West, Husband.  
215 1921 Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
216 1881 South Marysburgh census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.  
217 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010284-1891; Witnesses: Samuel BOWERMAN, Emma MCDIARMID; both in Picton.  
218 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029258-1935; c/d: Cerebral hemorrhage; Informant: John PINE, Brother, Florida.  
219 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010453-1895; Witnesses: Henry VANVLACK, Jessie VANVLACK; both in North Marysburgh.  
220 1871 North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.  
221 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028872-1931; c/d: Carcinoma of esophagus; Informant: Harry VANVLACK, Son, Picton.  
222 ONVS Births, ref. 029918-1883.  
223 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027100-1912; c/d: Tuberculosis, throat and lungs, one year; Informant: Mrs. John PLEWS. Hillier.  
224 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018104-1907; Witnesses: Cleveland BLAKELY, Edith MCMAHON; both in Wellington.  
225 ONVS Births, ref. 044831-1889.  
226 Ohio County Marriage Records, Lake County, 677-1913.  
227 findagrave.com, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles, California, USA.  
228 findagrave.com, Mountain View Cemetery, San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, USA.

- 
- 229 findagrave.com, Woodlawn Cemetery, Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California, USA.
- 230 ONVS Marriages, ref. 004012-1928; Witnesses: Helen BORDEN, 30 Rowanwood Avenue; W.M. ROBB, M.D., 740 Dovercourt Road; both in Toronto.
- 231 findagrave.com, Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.
- 232 ONVS Deaths, ref. 032863-1924; c/d: Chronic valvular disease of the heart; Informant: J.R. GORDON, Husband, 191 Cortland? Avenue, Niagara Falls.
- 233 findagrave.com, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.
- 234 ONVS Marriages, ref. 002221-1898; Witnesses: Mrs. J.R. AIKENHEAD, 40 River Street; Mrs. J. STRATTON, both in Toronto.
- 235 1901 Sudbury, Nipissing, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- 236 findagrave.com, Riverside Cemetery, Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA.
- 237 ONVS Marriages, ref. 003983-1895; Witnesses: Dr. ROBERTSON, Charlotte ELERBECK; both in Glenvale.
- 238 ONVS Births, ref. 035208-1915.
- 239 ONVS Deaths, ref. 019268-1915; c/d: Jaundice, one week; Informant: Anson V. HAGERMAN, Odessa.
- 240 findagrave.com, Melrose Cemetery (Shannonville), Tyendinaga Township, Hastings County, Ontario.
- 241 ONVS Marriages, ref. 017004-1910; Witnesses: Roy MCMURTER, Stockdale; Mabel SINE, Frankford.
- 242 ONVS Births, ref. 022518-1893.
- 243 ONVS Marriages, ref. 009702-1912; Witnesses: James SINE, Flossie MCMURTER; both in Frankford.
- 244 findagrave.com, Victoria Lawn Cemetery, St. Catharines, Niagara, Ontario.
- 245 ONVS Marriages, ref. 013899-1919; Witnesses: Wilfred L. SINE, Stirling; Harvey PATRICK, Frankford.
- 246 ONVS Births, ref. 011232-1894.
- 247 ONVS Marriages, ref. 013998-1919; Witnesses: Wilfred L. SINE, RR #3, Stirling; Alice M. HAGERMAN, RR #1, Harold.
- 248 ONVS Births, ref. 017271-1900.
- 249 ONVS Marriages, ref. 014130-1934; Witnesses: Gordon MACK, Dorland; Margaret SANDERS, RR #1, Bath.
- 250 ONVS Births, ref. 026221-1907.
- 251 findagrave.com, Gilmour Cemetery, Gilmour, Hastings County, Ontario.
- 252 ONVS Deaths, ref. 017592-1929; c/d: Toxic myocarditis, laparotomy; Informant: James LAZIER, Husband, Shannonville.
- 253 findagrave.com, 2016.
- 254 ONVS Marriages, ref. 014445-1929; Witnesses: Lorne LAZIER, Maggie LAZIER; both at Shannonville, RR #2.
- 255 Riverview Cemetery gravestone; findagrave.com, 2016.
- 256 1911 Tyendinaga Township, Hastings County census; age/birthdate/assumed relationship.
- 257 ONVs Births, ref. 018984-1902.
- 258 ONVS Births, ref. 046781-1911.
- 259 ONVS Births, ref. 048915-1912.
- 260 ONVS Births, ref. 052738-1914.
- 261 findagrave.com, Evergreen Cemetery, Alpena, Alpena County, Michigan, USA.
- 262 findagrave.com, Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.
- 263 1891 Aurora, North York, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- 264 ONVS Births, ref. 044382-1885.
- 265 ONVS Marriages, ref. 029714-1912; Witnesses: J. Beverley ROBINSON, Roberta H. PENTECOST; both in Toronto.
- 266 British Columbia Vital Statistics, ref. 1949-09-007682.
- 267 Calgary Herald (Calgary, Alberta), 30 MAY 1916; Marriage Announcement.
- 268 findagrave.com, White's Cemetery, Bayside, Hastings County.
- 269 findagrave.com, Crawford Cemetery, Crawford, Dawes County, Nebraska, USA.
- 270 ONVS Births, ref. 020136-1871.
- 271 findagrave.com, Beaver Creek Cemetery, Twisp, Okanagan County, Washington, USA.
- 272 findagrave.com, Mountain View Cemetery, Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota, USA.
- 273 findagrave.com, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, USA.
- 274 findagrave.com, Mount Pleasant United Church Cemetery, Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.
- 275 findagrave.com, Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 276 ONVS Births, ref. 016998-1891.
- 277 British Columbia Death Index, ref. 1981-09-008943.
- 278 findagrave.com, Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.
- 279 Alberta Canada Marriage Index.
- 280 ONVS Births, ref. 011723-1883.
- 281 findagrave.com, Hazel Bluff Cemetery, Westlock, Whitecourt, Alberta, Canada.
- 282 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010085-1905; Witnesses: Henry BAKER, Thomasburgh; Mabel HAGERMAN, Stirling.
- 283 findagrave.com, Edmonton Municipal Cemetery, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- 284 ONVS Deaths, ref. 016872-1941; c/d: Chronic nephritis; Informant: Mrs. J.O. HAGERMAN, Wife, RR #3, Belleville.
- 285 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010097-1906; Witnesses: (none given).
- 286 ONVS Deaths, ref. 018558-1920; c/d: Carbolic Acid Poisoning, heart failure; Informant: Joseph O. HAGERMAN, Husband, Belleville.
- 287 ONVS Marriages, ref. 011240-1924; Witnesses: S. HOLDEN, Mrs. S. HOLDEN; both in Stirling.

288 ONVS Births, ref. 013068-1884.  
289 ONVS Deaths, ref. 017916-1933; c/d: Uremia, Bright's Disease; Informant: John PREST, Jr., Husband, Holloway.  
290 ONVS Marriages, ref. 009481-1904; Witnesses: Joseph HAGARMAN, Rawdon; Maggie BROWN, Stirling.  
291 ONVS Deaths, ref. 016575-1913; c/d: intestinal obstruction, three days; Informant: J. Albert FAULKNER, M.D.  
292 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012035-1922; Witnesses: Stillman C. GAY, Mrs. J.R. BULLIE?, both in Foxboro.  
293 ONVS Births, ref. 017024-1891.  
294 ONVS Marriages, ref. 005861-1911; Witnesses: John B. HAGERMAN, Minto; Walter WRIGHT, Stirling.  
295 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012304-1910; Witnesses: Ernst SARLS (sic), Minto; Lena HAGERMAN, Minto.  
296 ONVS Marriages, ref. 037178-1926; Witnesses: G.C. BARAGER, Hazel M. BARAGER; both in Stirling.  
297 ONVS Births, ref. 017181-1898.  
298 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012990-1921; Witnesses: Seymour WALLER, Hazel REID; both in Stirling.  
299 ONVS Births, ref. 017246-1898.  
300 ONVS Deaths, ref. 018588-1940; c/d: Brain hemorrhage, arterio-sclerosis; Informant: Ralph B. FINKLE, Son, Belleville.  
301 ONVS Births, ref. 004543-18724.  
302 Michigan Marriage Records, ref. 8782-1899; Witnesses: Elizabeth COWELL, Margaret BATCHELOR; both in Saginaw.  
303 ONVS Deaths, ref. 012284-1937; c/d: Pulmonary tuberculosis; Informant: B.S.H. FINKLE, Husband, 19 Pine Street, Belleville.  
304 ONVS Deaths, ref. 018602-1936; c/d: Carcinoma of rectum; Informant: George A. RUSH, RR #3, Belleville, Son.  
305 ONVS Births, ref. 008972-1877.  
306 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012322-1910; Witnesses: Catherine FINKLE, Annie M. DAFOE; both in Bayside.  
307 ONVS Marriages, ref. 005127-1891; Witnesses: J. GURNEY, Minnie Eldridge; both in Belleville.  
308 1891 Sidney Township, Northumberland County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
309 Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Register, 1828-1910.  
310 ONVS Marriages, ref. 005079-1893; Witnesses: Colonel BONISTEEL, Eva BONISTEEL; both in Belleville.  
311 ONVS Deaths, ref. 019064-1948; c/d: Cerebral vascular accident, arterio-sclerosis; Informant: Gerald BONISTEEL, Son, 29 Chatham Street, Belleville.  
312 ONVS Marriages, ref. 005214-1896; Witnesses: Charles BONISTEEL, Loretta BONISTEEL; both in Rednersville.  
313 ONVS Births, ref. 006325-1873.  
314 1891 Huntingdon Township, Hastings North, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
315 findagrave.com, Garrison Pioneer Cemetery, Blessington, Hastings County, Ontario.  
316 ONVS Deaths, ref. 018287-1931; c/d: Cerebral embolus, myocardial disease; Informant: Mr. J. CAMPBELL, Cousin, Trenton.  
317 ONVS Deaths, ref. 016590-1913; c/d: Acute peritonitis, Informant: H.H. ALGER, M.D.  
318 ONVS Births, ref. 045379-1885.  
319 ONVS Marriages, ref. 011351-1909; Witnesses: Robert RODGERS, Annie RODGERS.  
320 ONVS Births, ref. 009209-1878.  
321 ONVS Deaths, ref. 023042-1940; c/d: Lobar pneumonia; Informant: William F. ROBERTSON, Brother-in-Law, 148 Russell Avenue, St. Catharines, Ontario.  
322 1910 Perinton, Monroe County, New York census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
323 Democrat and Chronicle (Rochester, New York), 94 AUG 1954; Death notice for Ralph D. HAGERMAN.  
324 Details from Everett's second marriage.  
325 New York County Marriages, Monroe, ref. 4658-1916; Witnesses: Earl MARSHALL, Mrs. Earl MARSHALL.  
326 findagrave.com, Mount Olivet Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA; Section 51, Tier 59.  
327 ONVS Births, ref. 012243-1893.  
328 ONVS Marriages, ref. 015265-1920; Witnesses: H.W. PARTLO, W.H. PARTLO; both in Chatham, Kent.  
329 The Gazette (Montreal, Quebec); 28 JUN 1929; Engagement Announcement, Edythe MOORES and Stanley HAGERMAN.  
330 ONVS Births, ref. 012839-1890.  
331 ONVS Deaths, ref. 014615-1917; c/d: Pneumonia and malignant endocarditis, over three weeks; Informant: S.P. HAGERMAN.  
332 MAGRC Murray Clapp Ackerman Genealogies.  
333 Cherry Valley Cemetery, June 2018; Image 18-05948.  
334 ONVS Marriages, ref. 043195-1926; Witnesses: Pauline S. CONDER, Waupoos; Gordon R. WHATTAM, Hamilton.  
335 ONVS Births, Prince Edward County, 1899.  
336 ONVS Births, ref.035823-1897.  
337 ONVS Births, ref. 039385-1906.  
338 ONVS Births, ref. 042323-1908.  
339 ONVS Births, ref. 040319-1909.  
340 ONVS Births, ref. 042121-1910.  
341 findagrave.com, Saint Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Reynoldsville, Jefferson County, Pennsylvania, USA.  
342 findagrave.com, Golden Gate Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California, USA.  
343 1910 Downey, Los Angeles County, California, USA census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
344 ONVS Births, ref. 013837-1897.  
345 The Kingston Whig -Standard (Kingston, Ontario), 08 APR 2004; Death notice for Stephen Russell AMEY.  
346 New York County Marriage Records, Monroe County; Witnesses: Mabel A. WARD, Edward B. BROWN.  
347 ONVS Births, ref. 013490-1898.

- 
- <sup>348</sup> The Buffalo News (Buffalo, New York); Death Notice for Georgina (AMEY) VINCENT.
- <sup>349</sup> The Buffalo Times (Buffalo, New York), 24 APR 1932; Marriage announcement, AMEY/VINCENT.
- <sup>350</sup> ONVS Marriages, ref. 011791-1923; Witnesses: Melville J. PETERS, 44 Victoria Street; Georgina AMEY, Lower William Street; both in Kingston.
- <sup>351</sup> ONVS Marriages, ref. 010135-1924; Witnesses: W.D. DONNELLY, 24 Main Street; Georgina G. AMEY, 84 Lower Union Street; both in Kingston.
- <sup>352</sup> ONVS Births, ref. 018314-1908.
- <sup>353</sup> ONVS Marriages, ref. 012114-1930; Witnesses: Frances CAMPEAU, Leonard CAMPEAU; both in Portsmouth.
- <sup>354</sup> ONVS Births, ref. 025087-1915.
- <sup>355</sup> ONVS Births, ref. 018916-1910.
- <sup>356</sup> ONVS Births, ref. 029870-1914.
- <sup>357</sup> findagrave.com, Groveside Municipal Cemetery, Whitby, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada.
- <sup>358</sup> ONVS Marriages, ref. 096810-1932; Witnesses: William COURTNEY, Whitby; Barbara WILSON, Toronto.
- <sup>359</sup> ONVS Births, ref. 027865-1916.
- <sup>360</sup> Grove Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, October 2018; Image 18-09079.
- <sup>361</sup> findagrave.com, Resurrection Cemetery, Sarnia, Lambton County, Ontario.
- <sup>362</sup> Canadian Electors List, Sarnia, 1957.
- <sup>363</sup> findagrave.com, Greenwood Cemetery, Sault Sainte Marie, Algoma, Ontario.
- <sup>364</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 017101-1926; c/d: Myocarditis; Informant: Roy MCMURTER, Father, Frankford.
- <sup>365</sup> ONVS Births, ref. 029286-1913.
- <sup>366</sup> findagrave.com, White's Cemetery, Bayside, Hastings County
- <sup>367</sup> findagrave.com, White's Cemetery, Bayside, Hastings County.
- <sup>368</sup> ONVS Births, ref. 042260-1908.
- <sup>369</sup> findagrave.com, White's Cemetery, Bayside, Hastings County.
- <sup>370</sup> ONVS Births, ref. 037129-1902.
- <sup>371</sup> findagrave.com, Burnbrae Cemetery, Campbellford, Northumberland County, Ontario.
- <sup>372</sup> 1921 Edmonton, Alberta, Canada census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- <sup>373</sup> ONVS Marriages, ref. 011268-1924; Witnesses: S.E. POTTER, Alameda L. MADILL; both in Belleville.
- <sup>374</sup> ONVS Births, ref. 028970-1913.
- <sup>375</sup> ONVS Marriages, ref. 013133-1935; Witnesses: Aleita HORTON, Holloway; Albert WARREN, Stirling.
- <sup>376</sup> ONVS Births, ref. 022247-1908.
- <sup>377</sup> 1921 Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- <sup>378</sup> Brazilian Immigration Card, 1947.
- <sup>379</sup> 1911 Parry Sound, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- <sup>380</sup> ONVS Births, ref. 020924-1909.
- <sup>381</sup> 1921 Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario census; age/relationship.
- <sup>382</sup> ONVS Births, ref. 021660-1909.
- <sup>383</sup> ONVS Marriages, ref. 003609-1938; Witnesses: Georgie WATT, 26 Lytton Road, Toronto; Clarence HAGERMAN, Belleville.
- <sup>384</sup> findagrave.com, Thomasburg Cemetery, Thomasburg, Hastings County, Ontario.
- <sup>385</sup> 1930 Lansdowne, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, USA census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- <sup>386</sup> findagrave.com, San Joaquin Velley National Cemetery, Santa Nella, Merced County, California, USA.
- <sup>387</sup> 1940 Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- <sup>388</sup> Florida Death Index, 1877 - 1998.

Comments/Corrections? <mailto:john.brebner@pollymoth.com>